S3855-1-U

HIGHER EDUCATION
GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

SUMMARY REPORT 1984

- 1984 Fall Enrollments
- Degrees Awarded
  July, 1983 through June, 1984
- Full-Time Faculty Data

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BOARD OF REGENTS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLICATION: #14,522-81-200-8-86-CR
Approved by the State Purchasing Agent

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGENTS

L. Edward Lashman, Chairman

Mary Lou Anderson

David J. Beaubien

Nicholas Boraski

Gerard F. Doherty, Esquire

Paul S. Doherty, Esquire

George H. Ellison

Honorable J. John Fox

Ellen C. Guiney

Kathleen Harrington, R.S.M.

Joe M. Henson

Norma J. Markey

Paul Marks

Hassan Minor, Ph.D.

Elizabeth B. Rawlins

Edward T. Sullivan

James G. Collins, Chancellor
Massachusetts Board of Regents
McCormack Building, Room 619
One Ashburton Place
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

MASSACHUSETTS HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

SUMMARY REPORT 1984

Claire Van Ummersen
Vice Chancellor
Management Systems and Telecommunications Division

Prepared by: Thomas Fallon, Massachusetts HEGIS Coordinator
Martha Marshall, Research Assistant

1984 HEGIS SUMMARY REPORT

The data provided throughout this report are compiled from aggregate forms completed by individual Massachusetts colleges and universities as part of the Higher Education General Information Survey administered by the Board of Regents and the National Center for Educational Statistics, U.S. Department of Education. Only data pertaining to those institutions authorized to grant degrees in Massachusetts, or which have degree granting authority in association with another institution, are included in this report. Examples of the latter case include the School for the Musuem of Fine Arts which grants degrees through Tufts University, and the Forsyth School of Dental Hygienists, the students of which receive degrees from Northeastern University.

This report is presented in three sections: the first gives an overview of all Massachusetts colleges and universities, both public and independent; the second provides institutional data from the 29 public colleges and universities supported by the state and three public, non-state supported two year colleges; and the third provides institutional data from 87 of the 90 independent colleges and universities. All three sections include data on Student Enrollment (Fall 1984); Racial / Ethnic Data on Students Enrolled; Degrees Granted (July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984); and Data on Full-Time Faculty. Each part of the report is prefaced with an explanation of the categories used to report data and is annotated where appropriate to facilitate interpretation.

An attempt is made to present the data in a form which is useful to a variety of users. The presentation of data parallels comparable information provided in previous summary reports. The Board of Regents would like to express thanks to the 119 of the 122 higher education degree granting colleges and universities which completed the HEGIS forms and whose data appears throughout this report (see Appendix 1 for listing). Three colleges chose not to participate in the survey (American Institute of Banking, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

SECTION I: AGGREGATE PROFILE DATA

Fall, 1984 Student Enrollment Data .... 1 - 12
Racial / Ethnic Data on Students Enrolled.. .... 13 - 15
Degrees Awarded for Period July 1, 1983 to June 30, 1984 .... 16 - 23
Degree Data by Sex of Recipient .... 24 - 31
Full-Time Faculty Data by Sex and Tenure .... 32 - 35

SECTION II: PUBLIC SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

Fall, 1984 Student Enrollment Data .... 36 - 37
Enrollment by Racial / Ethnic Breakdown 38
Degrees Awarded by Level 39
Full-Time Faculty Data, by Sex and Tenure 40

SECTION III: INDEPENDENT SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

Fall, 1984 Student Enrollment Data .... 41 - 46
Enrollment by Racial / Ethnic Breakdown .... 47 - 49
Degrees Awarded by Level .... 50 - 52
Full-Time Faculty Data, by Sex and Tenure .... 53 - 55

APPENDICES

Appendix I: Massachusetts Degree Granting Institutions of Higher Education .... 56 - 58
Appendix II: 1984 Enrollment Data - Boston SMSA and Greater Boston 59
Appendix III: Degrees Conferred by all Massachusetts Institutions 60
Appendix IV: HEGIS Classifications .... 61 - 74

SECTION I

AGGREGATE PROFILE DATA

STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Student enrollment data presented represent head count enrollment for the Fall of 1984. The data are displayed in various formats, separating full and part time students; undergraduates, graduates and first professionals; and classified and unclassified students. The data are systematically presented by institutional level (2 year, 4 year[1], and university) and by sector (public / independent).

Institutions reporting enrollment figures did so by sex, level (undergraduate, etc.) and status (classified / unclassified; full / part time). Unless otherwise noted, all enrollment figures include both classified and unclassified students. Classified students are those who have formally matriculated as candidates for a degree. Unclassified students are those who are taking courses for credit, but are not, according to institutional records, degree candidates at the time they are reported. The data indicate that the bulk of unclassified students are also part time.

Because of the nature of the definition of "unclassified" students, it is often difficult for an institution to accurately categorize them according to level – either undergraduate or postbaccalaureate. As a result it cannot be assumed that unclassified students are reported in the same consistent or uniform manner as the classified enrollment figures. Because the data on unclassified students are often deemed less reliable than that on classified students, data on both groups are presented separately for those who require data on students currently enrolled in degree programs.

The first figures presented in this section provide composite data on public and independent sector enrollment. The public sector data include enrollments at the twenty-nine (29) state supported colleges and universities and the three (3) non-state supported public two year colleges: Blue Hills Regional Technical Institute, Essex Agricultural and Technical Institute, and Quincy Junior College. Unless otherwise noted, enrollment figures for these three institutions are included either in public sector composite data or in the two year public college data as appropriate. It was determined after the final compilation of this report that Roxbury Community College did not report the Continuing Education component of their enrollment for the Fall of 1984. Therefore, an additional 112 full-time and 877 part-time students (479 male, 510 female) should be added to the Roxbury Community College enrollment figures.

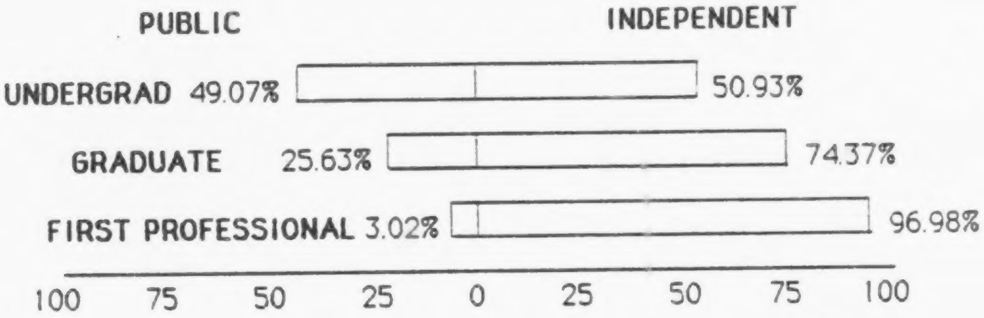
It should also be noted that the independent sector data include enrollment at 85 of the 90 independent colleges and universities. Five colleges chose not to participate in the survey (American Institute of Banking, Eastern Nazarene College, Mt. Ida College, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute). Their enrollment figures therefore are not included in this report. Their headcount enrollment is estimated to be approximately 1,900.

[1] All categories headed "four year colleges" actually include data from four year colleges and from graduate schools, as noted in Appendix I.

TOTAL ENROLLMENT FIGURES: FALL 1984

PUBLIC SECTOR[1]	183,597	43.99%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR[2]	233,742	56.01%
TOTAL ALL MASS. INSTITUTIONS	417,339	100.00%

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT LEVEL BY SECTOR

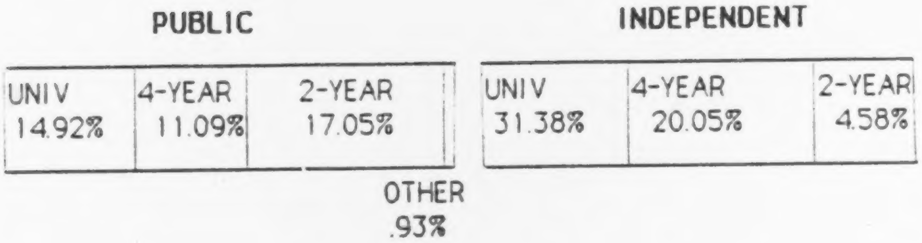


	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	183,597	43.99%	233,742	56.01%
UNDERGRADUATE	166,867	49.07%	173,175	50.93%
GRADUATE	16,318	25.63%	47,354	74.37%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	412	3.02%	13,213	96.98%

[1] 29 State Supported and 3 Non-State Supported Public Institutions

[2] 85 of 90 Independent Institutions Reported
Missing: American Institute of Banking,
Eastern Nazarene College, Mount Ida College,
Pope John XXIII National Seminary,
Woods Hole Oceanograhic Institution

TOTAL ENROLLMENT (NUMBER AND PERCENT) BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SECTOR



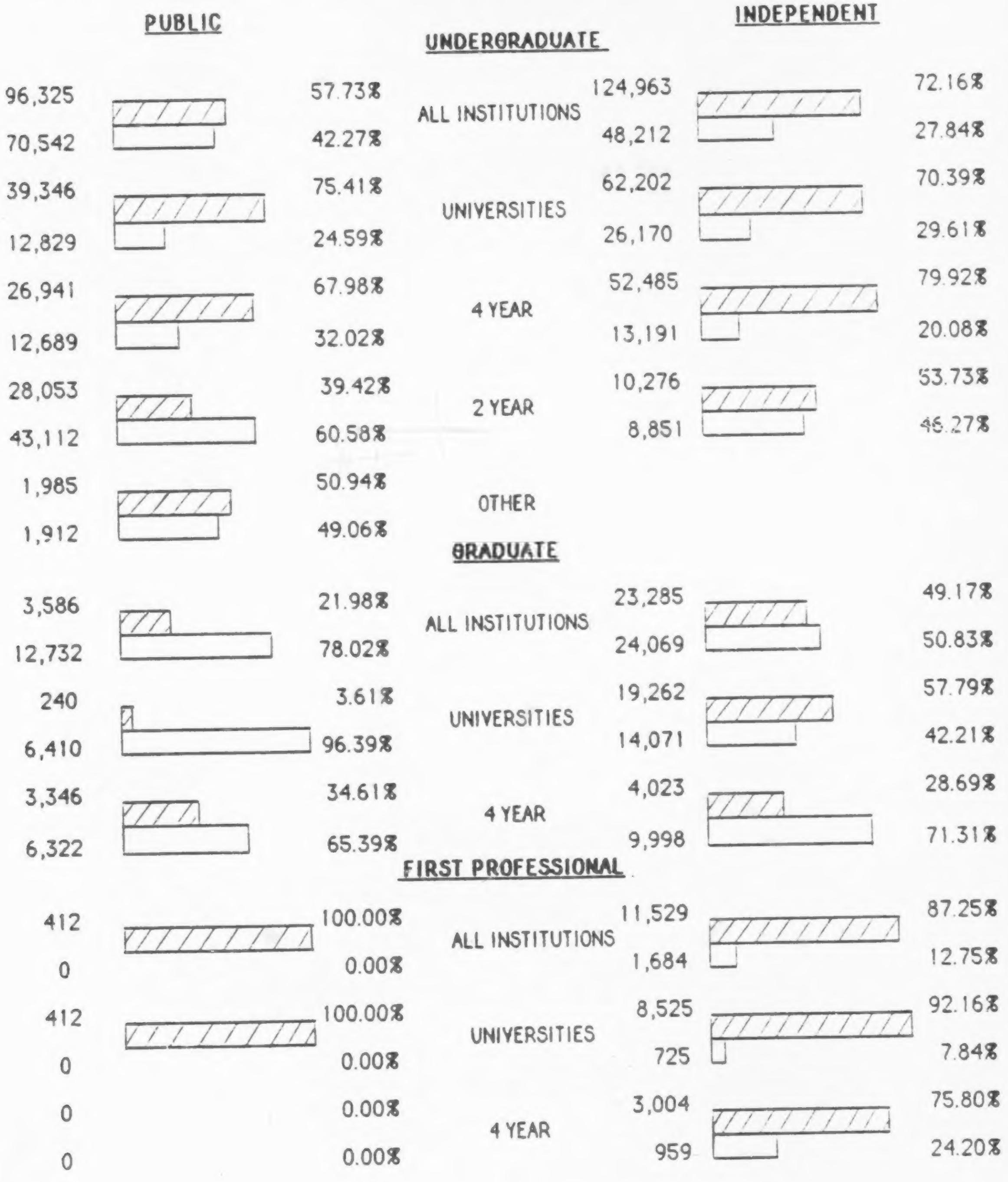
	NUMBER	PERCENT
PUBLIC	183,597	43.99%
UNIVERSITY	62,255	14.92%
4 YEAR	46,280	11.09%
2 YEAR	71,165	17.05%
OTHER	3,897	.93%
INDEPENDENT	233,742	56.01%
UNIVERSITY	130,955	31.38%
4 YEAR	83,660	20.05%
2 YEAR	19,127	4.58%
GRAND TOTAL	417,339	100.00%

FALL ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNDERGRADUATE						
UNIV	52,175	39,346	12,829	88,372	62,202	26,170
4 YEAR	39,630	26,941	12,689	65,676	52,485	13,191
2 YEAR	71,165	28,053	43,112	19,127	10,276	8,851
OTHER	3,897	1,985	1,912	0	0	0
SUBTOTAL	166,867	96,325	70,542	173,175	124,963	48,212
GRADUATE						
UNIV	9,668	3,346	6,322	33,333	19,262	14,071
4 YEAR	6,650	240	6,410	14,021	4,023	9,998
SUBTOTAL	16,318	3,586	12,732	47,354	23,285	24,069
FIRST PROFESSIONAL						
UNIV	412	412	0	9,250	8,525	725
4 YEAR	0	0	0	3,963	3,004	959
SUBTOTAL	412	412	0	13,213	11,529	1,684
GRAND TOTAL	183,597	100,323	83,274	233,742	159,777	73,965

▨ FULL-TIME
□ PART-TIME

CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT BY NUMBER AND PERCENT FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME BY LEVEL, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND SECTOR



FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	38,498	8,610	60,655	16,572
4-YEAR	26,749	3,950	52,115	8,378
2-YEAR	27,297	17,512	10,232	7,196
OTHER	1,937	275	0	0
TOTAL	94,481	30,347	123,002	32,146

FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	3,180	4,952	18,941	11,155
4-YEAR	212	3,896	3,833	8,744
TOTAL	3,392	8,848	22,774	19,899

FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	412	0	8,525	725
4-YEAR	0	0	3,004	959
TOTAL	412	0	11,529	1,684

FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME UNCLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	848	4,219	1,547	9,598
4-YEAR	192	8,739	370	4,813
2-YEAR	756	25,600	44	1,655
OTHER	48	1,637	0	0
TOTAL	1,844	40,195	1,961	16,066

FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME UNCLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	166	1,370	321	2,916
4-YEAR	28	2,514	190	1,254
TOTAL	194	3,884	511	4,170

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME UNDERGRADUATE

PUBLIC

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
17.78%	12.17%	12.68 %

INDEPENDENT

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
28.11%	23.72%	4.64%

OTHER
.90%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	39,346	17.78%	62,202	28.11%
4 YEAR	26,941	12.17%	52,485	23.72%
2 YEAR	28,053	12.68%	10,276	4.64%
OTHER	1,985	.90%	0	0
TOTAL	96,325	43.53%	124,963	56.47%

PART-TIME UNDERGRADUATE

PUBLIC

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
10.80%	10.69%	36.30 %

INDEPENDENT

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
22.04%	11.11%	7.45%

OTHER
1.61%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	12,829	10.80%	26,170	22.04%
4 YEAR	12,689	10.69%	13,191	11.11%
2 YEAR	43,112	36.30%	8,851	7.45%
OTHER	1,912	1.61%	0	0
TOTAL	70,542	59.40%	48,212	40.60%

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME GRADUATE ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME GRADUATE

PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV 12.45%	4-YEAR .89%	UNIV 71.68%	4-YEAR 14.97%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	3,346	12.45%	19,262	71.68%
4 YEAR	240	.89%	4,023	14.97%
TOTAL	3,586	13.35%	23,285	86.65%

PART-TIME GRADUATE

PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV 17.18%	4-YEAR 17.42%	UNIV 38.24%	4-YEAR 27.17%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	6,322	17.18%	14,071	38.24%
4 YEAR	6,410	17.42%	9,998	27.17%
TOTAL	12,732	34.60%	24,069	65.40%

PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL

PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
3.45%	0.00%	71.39%	25.16%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	412	3.45%	8,525	71.39%
4 YEAR	0	0	3,004	25.16%
TOTAL	412	3.45%	11,529	96.55%

PART-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL

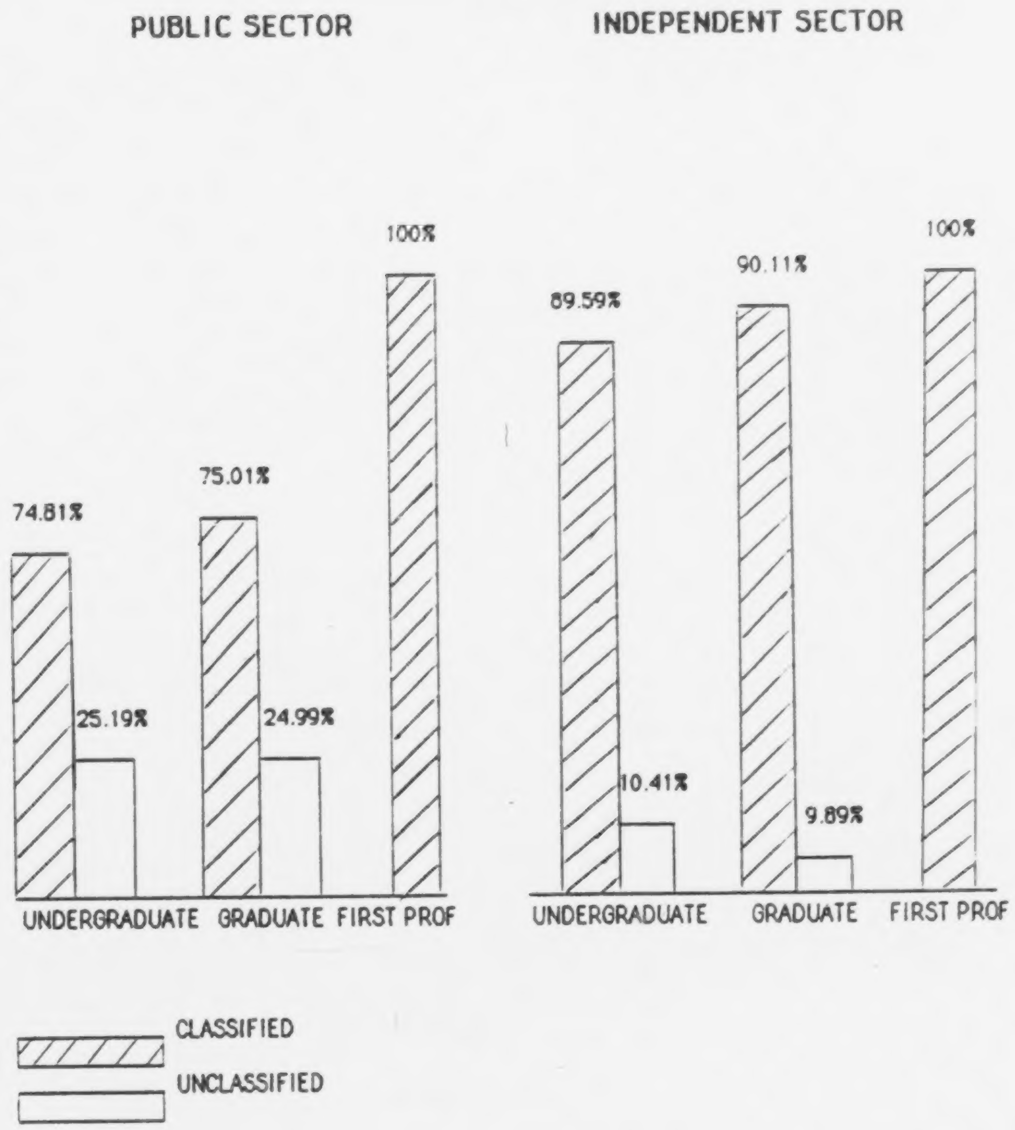
PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
0.00%	0.00%	43.05%	56.95%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	0	0	725	43.05%
4 YEAR	0	0	959	56.95%
TOTAL	0	0	1,684	100.00%

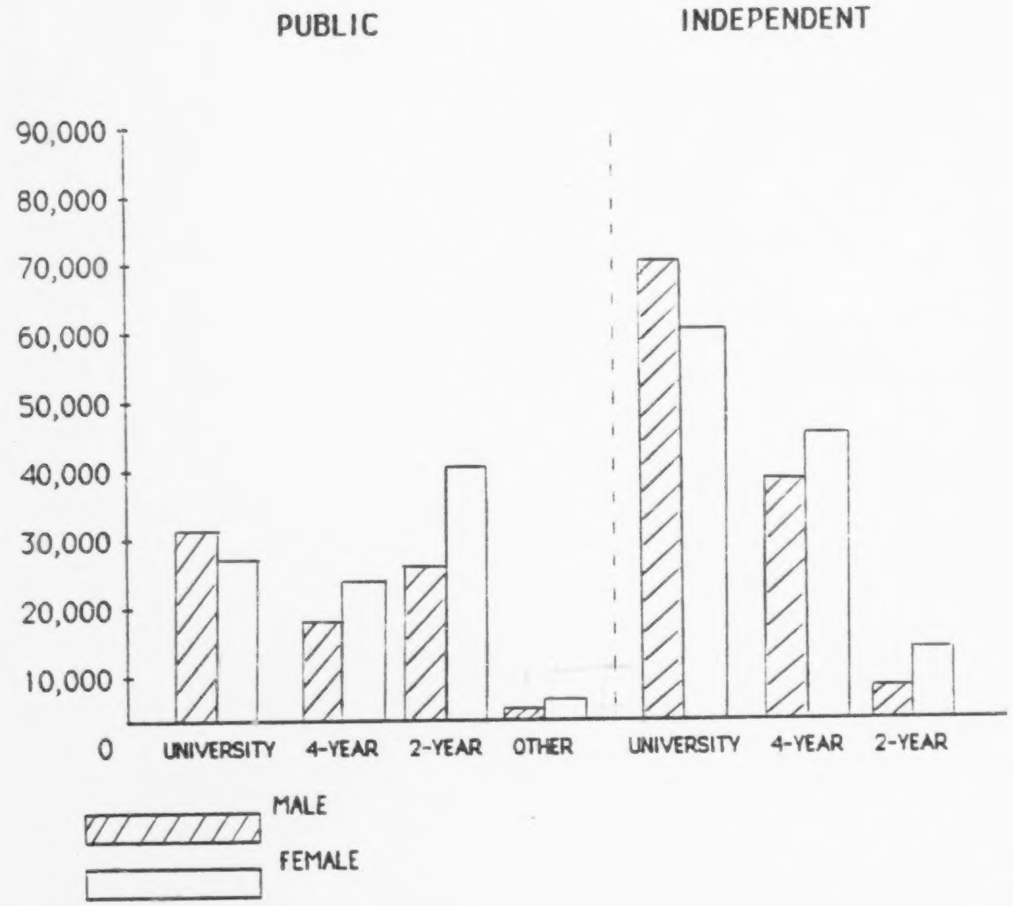
FALL 1984 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENTS BY SECTOR

	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
CLASSIFIED			
PUBLIC TOTAL	137,480	98,285	39,195
UNDERGRADUATE	124,828	94,481	30,347
GRADUATE	12, 240	3,392	8,848
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	412	412	0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	211,034	157,305	53,729
UNDERGRADUATE	155,148	123,002	32,146
GRADUATE	42,673	22,774	19,899
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	13,213	11,529	1,684
SUBTOTAL	348,514	255,590	92,924
UNCLASSIFIED			
PUBLIC TOTAL	46,117	2,038	44,079
UNDERGRADUATE	42,039	1,844	40,195
GRADUATE	4,078	194	3,884
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,708	2,472	20,236
UNDERGRADUATE	18,027	1,961	16,066
GRADUATE	4,681	511	4,170
SUBTOTAL	68,825	4,510	64,315
GRAND TOTAL	417,339	260,100	157,239

CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ENROLLMENTS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR



1984 ENROLLMENT DATA BY SEX



	PUBLIC				INDEPENDENT			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
UNIVERSITY	33,673	18.34%	28,582	15.57%	70,560	30.19%	60,395	25.84%
4-YEAR	19,337	10.53%	26,943	14.68%	38,155	16.32%	45,505	19.47%
2-YEAR	28,606	15.58%	42,559	23.18%	5,315	2.27%	13,812	5.91%
OTHER	1,331	.72%	2,566	1.40%	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	82,947	45.18%	100,650	54.82%	114,030	48.78%	119,712	51.22%

RACIAL / ETHNIC DATA ON STUDENTS ENROLLED

In an attempt to reduce the burden of reporting data, the HEGIS survey varies to some degree from year to year. In 1984, institutions were asked to provide a racial / ethnic breakdown of students enrolled. This information was not requested for Fall of 1983 and will not be requested for Fall of 1985.

The following section provides summary data according to the categories used to report student enrollment status. Racial / Ethnic data are presented by type of institution, sex, enrollment level (undergraduate, graduate, etc.) and status (full / part-time).

Racial / Ethnic categories used in the collection of HEGIS data include the following six (6) designations: Non-Resident Alien; Black; Non-Hispanic; American Indian or Alaskan Native; Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic; and White, Non-Hispanic.

It should again be noted that the independent sector data include enrollment at 85 of the 90 independent colleges and universities. Five colleges chose not to participate in the Racial / Ethnic Enrollment Data survey (American Institute of Banking, Eastern Nazarene College, Mt. Ida College, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute). Their enrollment figures therefore are not included in this report. Their total headcount enrollment is estimated to be approximately 1,900.

FALL 1984
RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN
(NUMBER AND PERCENT)
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN	TOTAL
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES								
NUMBER	2,042	1,650	139	1,128	917	45,840	10,539	62,255
PERCENTAGE	3.28%	2.65%	0.22%	1.81%	1.47%	73.63%	16.93%	100.00%
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR								
NUMBER	216	680	71	216	260	43,250	1,587	46,280
PERCENTAGE	0.47%	1.47%	0.15%	0.47%	0.56%	93.45%	3.43%	100.00%
PUBLIC TWO YEAR								
NUMBER	509	2,788	166	1,216	1,654	62,011	2,821	71,165
PERCENTAGE	0.72%	3.92%	0.23%	1.71%	2.32%	87.14%	3.96%	100.00%
PUBLIC OTHER TWO YEAR								
NUMBER	16	29	3	12	50	2,133	1,654	3,897
PERCENTAGE	0.41%	0.74%	0.08%	0.31%	1.28%	54.73%	42.44%	100.00%
ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS								
NUMBER	2,783	5,147	379	2,572	2,881	153,234	16,601	183,597
PERCENTAGE	1.52%	2.80%	0.21%	1.40%	1.57%	83.46%	9.04%	100.00%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
NUMBER	8,806	4,207	295	4,106	2,501	96,776	14,264	130,955
PERCENTAGE	6.72%	3.21%	0.23%	3.14%	1.91%	73.90%	10.89%	100.00%
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR								
NUMBER	3,308	2,704	90	1,297	1,226	75,035	0	83,660
PERCENTAGE	3.95%	3.23%	0.11%	1.55%	1.47%	89.69%	0.00%	100.00%
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR								
NUMBER	365	1,312	40	205	602	16,239	364	19,127
PERCENTAGE	1.91%	6.86%	0.21%	1.07%	3.15%	84.90%	1.90%	100.00%
ALL INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS								
NUMBER	12,479	8,223	425	5,608	4,329	188,050	14,628	233,742
PERCENTAGE	5.34%	3.52%	0.18%	2.40%	1.85%	80.45%	6.26%	100.00%
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS								
NUMBER	15,262	13,370	804	8,180	7,210	341,284	31,229	417,339
PERCENTAGE	3.66%	3.20%	0.19%	1.96%	1.73%	81.78%	7.48%	100.00%

*UMASS AMHERST HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*UMASS BOSTON HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*WESTFIELD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR PART-TIME STUDENTS
*CAPE COD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
*QUINCY JUNIOR DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA AVAILABLE FOR UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME
*NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*AQUINAS NEWTON HAS NO RACIAL DATA EXCEPT THAT THERE ARE 3 BLACK FT WOMEN

FALL 1984
RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN
(NUMBER AND PERCENT)
BY SEX

	NON-RES ALIEN MEN	NON-RES ALIEN WOMEN	BLACK NON-HISP MEN	BLACK NON-HISP WOMEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN MEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN WOMEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER MEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER WOMEN	HISP MEN	HISP WOM	WHITE NON-HISP MEN	WHITE NON-HISP WOMEN	NOT REPORT/ UNKNOWN MEN	NOT REPORT/ UNKNOWN WOMEN	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES																
NUMBER	1,403	639	735	915	78	61	676	452	407	510	25,079	20,761	5,295	5,244	33,673	28,582
PERCENT	2.25%	1.03%	1.18%	1.47%	0.13%	0.10%	1.09%	0.73%	0.65%	0.82%	40.28%	33.35%	8.51%	8.42%	54.09%	45.91%
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR																
NUMBER	153	63	293	387	27	44	94	122	133	127	17,873	25,377	764	823	19,337	26,943
PERCENT	0.33%	0.14%	0.63%	0.84%	0.06%	0.10%	0.20%	0.26%	0.29%	0.27%	38.62%	54.83%	1.65%	1.78%	41.78%	58.22%
PUBLIC TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	292	217	1,077	1,711	72	94	626	590	576	1,078	24,853	37,158	1,110	1,711	28,606	42,559
PERCENT	0.41%	0.30%	1.51%	2.40%	0.10%	0.13%	0.88%	0.83%	0.81%	1.51%	34.92%	52.21%	1.56%	2.40%	40.20%	59.80%
OTHER TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	10	6	16	13	2	1	3	9	8	42	830	1,303	462	1,192	1,331	2,566
PERCENT	0.26%	0.15%	0.41%	0.33%	0.05%	0.03%	0.08%	0.23%	0.21%	1.08%	21.30%	33.44%	11.86%	30.59%	34.15%	65.85%
ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS																
NUMBER	1,858	925	2,121	3,026	179	200	1,399	1,173	1,124	1,757	68,635	84,599	7,631	8,970	82,947	100,650
PERCENT	1.01%	0.50%	1.16%	1.65%	0.10%	0.11%	0.76%	0.64%	0.61%	0.96%	37.38%	46.08%	4.16%	4.89%	45.18%	54.82%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
NUMBER	6,237	2,569	1,988	2,219	154	141	2,298	1,808	1,318	1,183	50,853	45,923	7,712	6,552	70,560	60,395
PERCENT	4.76%	1.96%	1.52%	1.69%	0.12%	0.11%	1.75%	1.38%	1.01%	0.90%	38.83%	35.07%	5.89%	5.00%	53.88%	46.12%
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR																
NUMBER	1,939	1,369	1,205	1,499	46	44	443	854	515	711	34,007	41,028	0	0	38,155	45,505
PERCENT	2.32%	1.64%	1.44%	1.79%	0.05%	0.05%	0.53%	1.02%	0.62%	0.85%	40.65%	49.04%	0.00%	0.00%	45.61%	54.39%
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	182	183	392	920	13	27	92	113	205	397	4,431	11,808	0	364	5,315	13,812
PERCENT	0.95%	0.96%	2.05%	4.81%	0.07%	0.14%	0.48%	0.59%	1.07%	2.08%	23.17%	61.73%	0.00%	1.90%	27.79%	72.21%
ALL INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS																
NUMBER	8,358	4,121	3,585	4,638	213	212	2,833	2,775	2,038	2,291	89,291	98,759	7,712	6,916	114,030	119,712
PERCENT	3.58%	1.76%	1.53%	1.98%	0.09%	0.09%	1.21%	1.19%	0.87%	0.98%	38.20%	42.25%	3.30%	2.96%	48.78%	51.22%
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS																
NUMBER	10,216	5,046	5,706	7,664	392	412	4,232	3,948	3,162	4,048	157,926	183,358	15,343	15,886	196,977	220,362
PERCENT	2.45%	1.21%	1.37%	1.84%	0.09%	0.10%	1.01%	0.95%	0.76%	0.97%	37.84%	43.94%	3.68%	3.81%	47.20%	52.80%

*UMASS AMHERST HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*UMASS BOSTON HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*WESTFIELD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR PART-TIME STUDENTS
*CAPE COD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
*QUINCY JUNIOR DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA AVAILABLE FOR UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME
*NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*AQUINAS NEWTON HAS NO RACIAL DATA EXCEPT THAT THERE ARE 3 BLACK FT WOMEN

FALL 1984
NUMBER OF FULL AND PART TIME STUDENTS
BY SECTOR AND RACIAL/ETHNIC BACKGROUND

FT NON-RES ALIEN	PT NON-RES ALIEN	FT BLACK NON-HISP	PT BLACK NON-HISP	FT AMERICAN INDIAN ALASKAN	PT AMERICAN INDIAN ALASKAN	FT ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	PT ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	FT HISP	PT HISP	FT WHITE NON-HISP	PT WHITE NON-HISP	FT NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN	PT NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN	FT TOTAL	PT TOTAL
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
1,339	703	1,182	468	84	55	780	348	635	282	32,627	13,213	6,457	4,082	43,104	19,151
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR															
209	7	551	129	41	30	134	82	183	77	26,063	17,187	0	1,587	27,181	19,099
PUBLIC TWO YEAR															
428	81	1,284	1,504	65	101	660	556	897	757	24,719	37,292	0	2,821	28,053	43,112
OTHER TWO YEAR															
16	0	27	2	3	0	9	3	48	2	1,863	270	19	1,635	1,985	1,912
ALL PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS															
1,992	791	3,044	2,103	193	186	1,583	989	1,763	1,118	85,272	67,962	6,476	10,125	100,323	83,274
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
7,887	919	3,207	1,000	176	119	3,298	808	2,066	435	68,535	28,241	4,820	9,444	89,989	40,966
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
3,041	267	2,186	518	56	34	1,090	207	976	250	52,163	22,872	0	0	59,512	24,148
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR															
349	16	512	800	19	21	98	107	211	391	8,837	7,402	250	114	10,276	8,851
ALL INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS															
11,277	1,202	5,905	2,318	251	174	4,486	1,122	3,253	1,076	129,535	58,515	5,070	9,558	159,777	73,965
TOTAL ALL INSTITUTIONS															
13,269	1,993	8,949	4,421	444	360	6,069	2,111	5,016	2,194	214,807	126,477	11,546	19,683	260,100	157,239

*UMASS AMHERST HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*UMASS BOSTON HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*WESTFIELD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR PART-TIME STUDENTS
*CAPE COD DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA FOR CONTINUING EDUCATION
*QUINCY JUNIOR DOES NOT HAVE RACIAL DATA AVAILABLE FOR UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS FULL-TIME OR PART-TIME
*NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY HAS SOME UNKNOWN/UNREPORTED RACIAL DATA
*AQUINAS NEWTON HAS NO RACIAL DATA EXCEPT THAT THERE ARE 3 BLACK FT WOMEN

DEGREE DATA

The HEGIS classification system identifies major fields of study by two (2) digit HEGIS codes, for the categorization of degrees awarded. Data presented in this section correspond to the HEGIS categories and generally refer to the level of degree awarded and / or to the field(s) of study. Appendix IV includes a complete listing of all HEGIS codes and classifications.

Degree data are presented in an aggregate fashion by type of institution awarding the degree. Degree data by institution are provided in the second section of this report for the public sector and in the third section of this report for the independent sector.

It should be noted that three independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey (American Institute of Banking, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute). Their data, therefore, are not included in the tables which follow.

DEGREES AWARDED
BETWEEN JULY 1, 1983 AND JUNE 30, 1984

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY SECTOR		
PUBLIC SECTOR[1]	24,778	32.43%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR[2]	51,626	67.57%
TOTAL ALL MASS. INSTITUTION	76,404	100.00%

NUMBER OF DEGREES GRANTED BY DEGREE LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	POST SECONDARY CERT OR DIPLOMA (LESS THAN 1 YR)	POST SECONDARY CERT OR DIPLOMA (1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS)	ASSOC DEGREE	BACH DEGREE	MASTER DEGREE	DOCTOR DEGREE /CAGS	FIRST PROF DEGREE	TOTAL
PUBLIC								
UNIVERSITY	0	49	189	7,598	1,339*	295	103	9,573
4 YEAR	0	19	0	4,976	682	6	0	5,683
2 YEAR	56	465	8,105	0	0	0	0	8,626
OTHER	156	126	614	0	0	0	0	896
TOTAL	212	659	8,908	12,574	2,021	301	103	24,778
INDEPENDENT								
UNIVERSITY	3	128	412	14,578	7,765	1,475	2,553	26,914
4 YEAR	202	286	1,624	12,983	3,985	78	804	19,962
2 YEAR	199	327	4,224	0	0	0	0	4,750
TOTAL	404	741	6,260	27,561	11,750	1,553	3,357	51,626
GRAND TOTAL	616	1,400	15,168	40,135	13,771	1,854	3,460	76,404

[1] 29 State Supported and 3 Non-State Supported Public Institutions

[2] 87 of 90 Independent Institutions
Missing: Woodshole Oceanographic Institution, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, American Institute of Banking

* Please note there is a difference of 1 Woman's Masters Degree between the Total number of Masters Degrees granted reported here and the Degree by Program data which follows due to a reporting discrepancy by Univeristy of Massachusetts Amherst.

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT		
		2-YEAR	OTHER	UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
1	AGRIBUS & AGRIC PRODUCTION	0	20	0	14	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	3	48	0
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	26	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	161
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	38	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	1	0	0	0	38
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	10	0	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	98	0	0	0
31	PARKS AND RECREATION	16	0	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	140	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	1	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	2	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	56	156	3	202	199

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC				INDEPENDENT		
		UNIV	4-YR	2-YR	OTHER	UNIV	4-YR	2-YR
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	6	0	27	0
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	174	5	0	0	67
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	15	0	0	0	6
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	0	13	15	1	0	0	45
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	16	0	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	0	4	4	1	39	14	10
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	38	6	0	82	25
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	141	99	10	34	122
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	61	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	33	0	14	0	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	16	0	0	4	0	4	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	22	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	11	0	0	1	0
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	0	0	0	2	23
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	33	2	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	18	90	0
	TOTAL PROGRAMS	49	19	465	126	128	296	327

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		UNIV	2-YEAR	OTHER	UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PROD	89	20	24	0	0	4
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	16	0	0	0	5	59
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	10	12	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	73
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	4	0	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	22	1,884	116	162	380	1,224
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	1,025	96	0	17	703
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	102	12	0	52	431
9	COMMUNICATIONS	0	14	0	0	5	67
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	58	0	0	0	6
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	9	340	25	62	0	206
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	50	0
13	EDUCATION	0	92	21	0	21	98
14	ENGINEERING	0	169	0	0	8	70
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	44	616	101	88	664	187
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	832	32	43	56	439
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	649	35	11	30	197
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	9	11	0	5	32
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	117	37	0	0	74
22	LAW	0	6	0	0	24	37
23	LETTERS	0	8	0	0	0	5
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	1,350	34	28	194	129
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	2	0	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	4	0	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	0	0	0	0	73	1
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	13	24
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	2	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	4	0	0	0	4	0
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	4	0	4	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	1	443	20	14	0	25
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	41	0	0	4	16
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	4	0	0	0	4
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	2	0	0	0	28
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	96	24	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	75	14	0	0	22
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	18	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	115	0	0	17	64
	TOTAL PROGRAMS	189	8,105	614	412	1,624	4,224

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

BACHELOR DEGREES

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
		UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	70	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	91	0	0	58
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	62	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	81	10	59	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	8	0	90	144
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1,791	890	2,584	2,842
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	49	0	0
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	63	0	0	25
9	COMMUNICATIONS	281	196	705	366
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	26	3	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	160	269	469	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	419
13	EDUCATION	245	755	436	843
14	ENGINEERING	1,127	126	1,999	671
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	85	51	222	318
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	85	21	193	293
17	ALLIED HEALTH	97	41	559	336
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	440	342	533	536
19	HOME ECONOMICS	219	112	0	27
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	0	1
22	LAW	55	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	253	198	652	789
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	77	67	116	113
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	2	6
26	LIFE SCIENCES	296	168	848	503
27	MATHEMATICS	117	78	263	229
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	127	12	215	408
31	PARKS & RECREATION	27	0	0	43
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	15	9	170	155
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	18	43
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	149	77	425	329
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	4	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	346	313	700	620
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	81	81	232	45
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	83	135	6	167
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	773	573	2,685	1,701
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	11	0	0
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	66	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	294	300	390	953
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	7,598	4,976	14,578	12,983

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
		UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	9	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	23	0	0	17
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	13	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	45	0	272	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	1	0	34	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	194	39	2,265	1,521
9	COMMUNICATIONS	3	4	168	48
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	2	3	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	30	23	83	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	65
13	EDUCATION	311	486	846	815
14	ENGINEERING	155	0	1,103	104
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	13	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	13	6	32	5
17	ALLIED HEALTH	14	24	174	176
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	86	34	548	78
19	HOME ECONOMICS	14	16	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	95	0
23	LETTERS	49	7	87	24
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	7	0	36	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	4	0	153
26	LIFE SCIENCES	40	6	103	8
27	MATHEMATICS	77	1	56	5
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	2	3	26	5
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	3	11
38	PHILOSPHY & RELIGION	5	0	26	6
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	113	130
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	54	0	150	14
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	12	0	3	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	25	12	106	200
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	37	183
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	16	3	833	247
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	60	5	442	19
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	69	7	121	151
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	1,340	682	7,765	3,985

* PLEASE NOTE THAT FOR THE PUBLIC UNIVERSITY SECTOR THERE IS A DIFFERENCE OF ONE MASTERS DEGREE BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF MASTER DEGREES REPORTED HERE AND THE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED DATA WHICH IS NOT BROKEN OUT BY PROGRAM. THIS IS DUE TO A REPORTING DISCREPANCY BY UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST.

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

DOCTORATE DEGREES

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
		UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	2	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	6	0	0	0
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	5	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	18	0
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	26	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	5	0	40	0
9	COMMUNICATIONS	9	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	5	0	1	0
13	EDUCATION	99	6	210	2
14	ENGINEERING	14	0	199	4
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	4	0	19	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	3	0	3	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	1	0	77	7
19	HOME ECONOMICS	3	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	10	0
22	LAW	0	0	1	0
23	LETTERS	10	0	37	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	2	0	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	2
26	LIFE SCIENCES	18	0	147	3
27	MATHEMATICS	4	0	39	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	0	0	62	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	2	0	28	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	19	28
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	29	0	199	0
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	8	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	29	0	95	26
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1	0	16	6
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	36	0	204	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	25	0
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	295	6	1,475	78

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

HEGIS 2-DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC	INDEPENDENT	
		UNIV	UNIV	4-YEAR
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	103	600	91
22	LAW	0	1,859	490
39	THEOLOGY	0	94	223
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	103	2,553	804

DEGREE DATA BY SEX OF RECIPIENT

Because of the numerous requests for information on the relative number of men and women receiving certain types and levels of degrees, the degree data provided in the preceding section are presented here, categorized by the sex of the degree recipient.

It should again be noted that three independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey (American Institute of Banking, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute). Their data, therefore, are not included in the tables which follow.

SUMMARY:
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY DEGREE LEVEL, SECTOR, AND SEX OF RECIPIENTS

	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
POST-SECONDARY CERTIFICATES (LESS THAN 1 YR)			
PUBLIC	212	21	191
INDEPENDENT	404	275	129
POST-SECONDARY CERTIFICATES (1 BUT LESS THEN 4 YRS)			
PUBLIC	659	119	540
INDEPENDENT	741	339	402
ASSOCIATE DEGREES			
PUBLIC	8,908	3,465	5,443
INDEPENDENT	6,260	2,092	4,168
BACHELOR DEGREES			
PUBLIC	12,574	5,879	6,695
INDEPENDENT	27,561	13,033	14,528
MASTERS DEGREE			
PUBLIC[1]	2,021*	887	1,134*
INDEPENDENT	11,750	6,298	5,452
DOCTORATE DEGREES			
PUBLIC	301	187	114
INDEPENDENT	1,553	1,035	518
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES			
PUBLIC	103	60	43
INDEPENDENT	3,357	2,094	1,263
TOTAL PUBLIC	24,778	10,618	14,160
TOTAL INDEPENDENT[2]	51,626	25,166	26,460
GRAND TOTAL	76,404	35,784	40,621

---

[1] Please note that there is a difference of 1 Woman's Masters Degree between the number of Masters Degrees granted reported here and in the Degree by Program data which follows due to a reporting discrepancy by University of Massachusetts Amherst.

[2] 87 of 90 independent institutions reporting.
Missing: American Institute of Banking, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and
Woodshole Oceanographic Institute

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

POST-SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	AGRIBUS & AGRIC PRODUCTION	20	2	18	14	12	2
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	51	41	10
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	26	2	24	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	0	0	0	161	106	55
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	38	0	38	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	1	0	1	38	31	7
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	10	4	6	0	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	98	2	96	0	0	0
31	PARKS AND RECREATION	16	10	6	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	140	85	55
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	1	1	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	2	0	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	212	21	191	404	275	129

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	3	0	3
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	0	3	0	3
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	10	1	9
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	6	4	2	27	9	18
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	179	15	164	67	0	67
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	15	0	15	6	1	5
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	11	2	9
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	29	16	13	45	10	35
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	16	0	16	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	9	4	5	63	18	45
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	44	24	20	107	103	4
17	ALLIED HEALTH	240	8	232	166	16	150
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	61	44	17
19	HOME ECONOMICS	47	8	39	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	2	0	2	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	2	1	1	0	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	20	9	11	4	0	4
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	22	12	10
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	3	2	1	0	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	11	0	11	1	1	0
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	0	25	25	0
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	35	29	7	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	1	0	1	12	9	3
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	108	88	20
	TOTAL PROGRAMS	659	119	540	741	339	402

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PROD	133	99	34	4	0	4
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	16	11	5	64	11	53
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	22	15	7	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	0	73	3	70
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	4	2	2	0	0	0
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2,022	874	1,148	1,766	609	1,157
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	1,121	172	949	720	0	720
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	114	44	70	483	12	471
9	COMMUNICATIONS	14	6	8	72	24	48
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	58	26	32	6	0	6
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	374	153	221	268	123	145
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	50	34	16
13	EDUCATION	113	4	109	119	35	84
14	ENGINEERING	169	145	24	78	73	5
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	761	615	146	939	884	55
17	ALLIED HEALTH	864	87	777	538	44	494
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	684	70	614	238	18	220
19	HOME ECONOMICS	20	0	20	37	0	37
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	154	34	120	74	38	36
22	LAW	6	2	4	61	1	60
23	LETTERS	8	5	3	5	3	2
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	1,384	546	838	350	57	293
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	2	1	1	0	0	0
27	MATHEMATICS	4	2	2	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	0	0	0	74	41	33
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	37	8	29
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	2	0	2
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	4	2	2	4	0	4
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	4	4	0	4	2	2
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	464	349	115	39	27	12
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	41	4	37	20	0	20
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	4	2	2	4	1	3
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2	2	0	28	27	1
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	120	104	16	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	89	35	54	22	6	16
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	18	18	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	115	32	83	81	11	70
	TOTAL PROGRAMS	8,908	3,465	5,443	6,260	2,092	4,168

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

BACHELOR DEGREES

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	70	47	23	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	91	33	58	58	43	15
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	62	42	20	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	91	39	52	59	34	25
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	8	4	4	234	74	160
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2,681	1,454	1,227	5,426	3,067	2,359
7	BUSINESS & OFFICE	49	4	45	0	0	0
8	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	63	28	35	25	0	25
9	COMMUNICATIONS	477	213	264	1,071	376	695
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	26	13	13	3	2	1
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	429	248	181	469	302	167
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	419	227	192
13	EDUCATION	1,000	214	786	1,279	170	1,109
14	ENGINEERING	1,253	1,115	138	2,670	2,226	444
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	136	129	7	540	520	20
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	106	33	73	486	81	405
17	ALLIED HEALTH	138	26	112	895	115	780
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	782	44	738	1,069	262	807
19	HOME ECONOMICS	331	41	290	27	0	27
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	0	1	0	1
22	LAW	55	24	31	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	451	172	279	1,441	428	1,013
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	144	57	87	229	92	137
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	8	2	6
26	LIFE SCIENCES	464	210	254	1,351	663	688
27	MATHEMATICS	195	112	83	492	227	265
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	139	46	93	623	265	358
31	PARKS & RECREATION	27	17	10	43	17	26
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	24	18	6	325	172	153
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	61	31	30
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	226	165	61	754	458	296
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	4	2	2
42	PSYCHOLOGY	659	187	472	1,320	327	993
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	162	107	55	277	208	69
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	218	67	151	173	19	154
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	1,346	730	616	4,386	2,171	2,215
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	11	2	9	0	0	0
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	66	64	2	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	594	174	420	1,343	452	891
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	12,574	5,879	6,695	27,561	13,033	14,528

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	9	5	4	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	23	14	9	17	10	7
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	13	10	3	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	45	21	24	272	183	89
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	1	1	0	34	17	17
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	233	136	97	3,786	2,527	1,259
9	COMMUNICATIONS	7	3	4	216	74	142
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	2	2	0	3	0	3
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	53	32	21	83	46	37
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	65	42	23
13	EDUCATION	797	227	570	1,661	439	1,222
14	ENGINEERING	155	135	20	1,207	1,033	174
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	13	13	0	0	0	0
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	19	3	16	37	9	28
17	ALLIED HEALTH	38	6	32	350	52	298
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	120	31	89	626	196	430
19	HOME ECONOMICS	30	5	25	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	0	95	66	29
23	LETTERS	56	21	35	111	39	72
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	7	1	6	36	14	22
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	4	0	4	153	22	131
26	LIFE SCIENCES	46	22	24	111	36	75
27	MATHEMATICS	78	51	27	61	43	18
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	5	3	2	31	19	12
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	14	7	7
38	PHILOSPHY & RELIGION	5	4	1	32	24	8
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	243	126	117
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	54	35	19	164	120	44
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	12	9	3	3	2	1
42	PSYCHOLOGY	37	12	25	306	96	210
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	220	199	21
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	19	13	6	1,080	432	648
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	65	40	25	461	290	171
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	76	32	44	272	135	137
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	2,022	887	1,135	11,750	6,298	5,452

* PLEASE NOTE THAT FOR THE PUBLIC UNIVERSITY SECTOR THERE IS A DIFFERENCE OF ONE WOMAN'S MASTERS DEGREE BETWEEN THE NUMBER OF MASTERS DEGREES REPORTED HERE AND THE PREVIOUSLY REPORTED DATA WHICH IS NOT BROKEN OUT BY PROGRAM. THIS IS DUE TO A REPORTING DISCREPANCY BY UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST.

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

DOCTORATE DEGREES

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
1	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRIC PRODUCT	2	0	2	0	0	0
2	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	6	5	1	0	0	0
3	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	5	4	1	0	0	0
4	ARCHITECT & ENVIRON DESIGN	0	0	0	18	15	3
5	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	0	26	16	10
6	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	5	4	1	40	29	11
9	COMMUNICATIONS	9	3	6	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFO SCIENCES	5	5	0	1	0	1
13	EDUCATION	105	59	46	212	88	124
14	ENGINEERING	14	13	1	203	191	12
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	4	1	3	19	11	8
17	ALLIED HEALTH	3	2	1	3	1	2
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	1	0	1	84	44	40
19	HOME ECONOMICS	3	2	1	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MGMT	0	0	0	10	9	1
22	LAW	0	0	0	1	1	0
23	LETTERS	10	4	6	37	18	19
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	2	1	1	0	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	2	1	1
26	LIFE SCIENCES	18	12	6	150	110	40
27	MATHEMATICS	4	2	2	39	29	10
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLIN STUDIES	0	0	0	62	32	30
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	2	2	0	28	22	6
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	47	39	8
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	29	25	4	199	171	28
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	8	6	2	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	29	12	17	121	52	69
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1	1	0	22	4	18
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	36	24	12	204	139	65
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	25	13	12
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	301	187	114	1,553	1,035	518

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1983 TO JUNE 30, 1984

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

HEGIS 2 DIGIT PROGRAM CODE	PROGRAM DESCRIPTION	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
		TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	103	60	43	691	461	230
22	LAW	0	0	0	2,349	1,423	926
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	317	210	107
	TOTAL ALL PROGRAMS	103	60	43	3,357	2,094	1,263

FACULTY DATA

This section provides a profile of full time faculty employed in Massachusetts colleges and universities. Excluded from these figures are faculty employed part time or on contracts of less then nine (9) months; faculty who are members of a religious order and contribute their services; and military personnel.

The faculty data are presented both by type of employing institution (public / independent) and by level (two year, four year, university). Data are differentiated by the number and tenure rate of men and women.

It should be noted that 6 independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey (American Institute of Banking, Cambridge College of Open Education, Eastern Nazarene College, Nichols College, Pope John XXIII National Seminary and Woodshole Oceanographic Institute). Their data, therefore are- not included in the tables which follow.

1984 SUMMARY
FULL-TIME FACULTY

	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	NO. MEN TENURED	% MEN TENURED	TOTAL WOMEN	NO. WOMEN TENURED	% WOMEN TENURED
PUBLIC[1]									
UNIVERSITY[2]	2,264	1,905	75.48%	1,971	1,574	79.86%	553	331	59.86%
4-YEAR	1,467	1,173	79.96%	994	832	83.70%	473	341	72.09%
2-YEAR	1,515	826	54.52%	852	552	64.79%	663	274	41.33%
OTHER	121	63	52.07%	69	40	57.97%	52	23	44.23%
TOTAL	5,627	3,967	70.50%	3,886	2,998	77.15%	1,741	969	55.66%
INDEPENDENT[3]									
UNIVERSITY	5,355	3,103	57.95%	4,301	2,698	62.73%	1,054	405	38.43%
4-YEAR[4]	4,095	1,752	42.79%	2,775	1,288	46.42%	1,320	464	35.14%
2-YEAR[5]	469	55	11.73%	179	35	19.55%	290	20	6.90%
TOTAL	9,919	4,910	49.50%	7,255	4,021	55.43%	2,664	889	33.37%
SUMMARY									
UNIVERSITY	7,879	5,008	63.56%	6,272	4,272	68.11%	1,607	736	45.80%
4-YEAR	5,562	2,925	52.59%	3,769	2,120	56.25%	1,793	805	44.89%
2-YEAR	2,105	944	44.85%	1,100	627	57.00%	1,005	317	31.54%
GRAND TOTAL	15,546	8,877	57.10%	11,141	7,019	63.00%	4,405	1,858	42.18%

[1] INCLUDES 29 STATE SUPPORTED AND 3 PUBLIC NON-STATE SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS

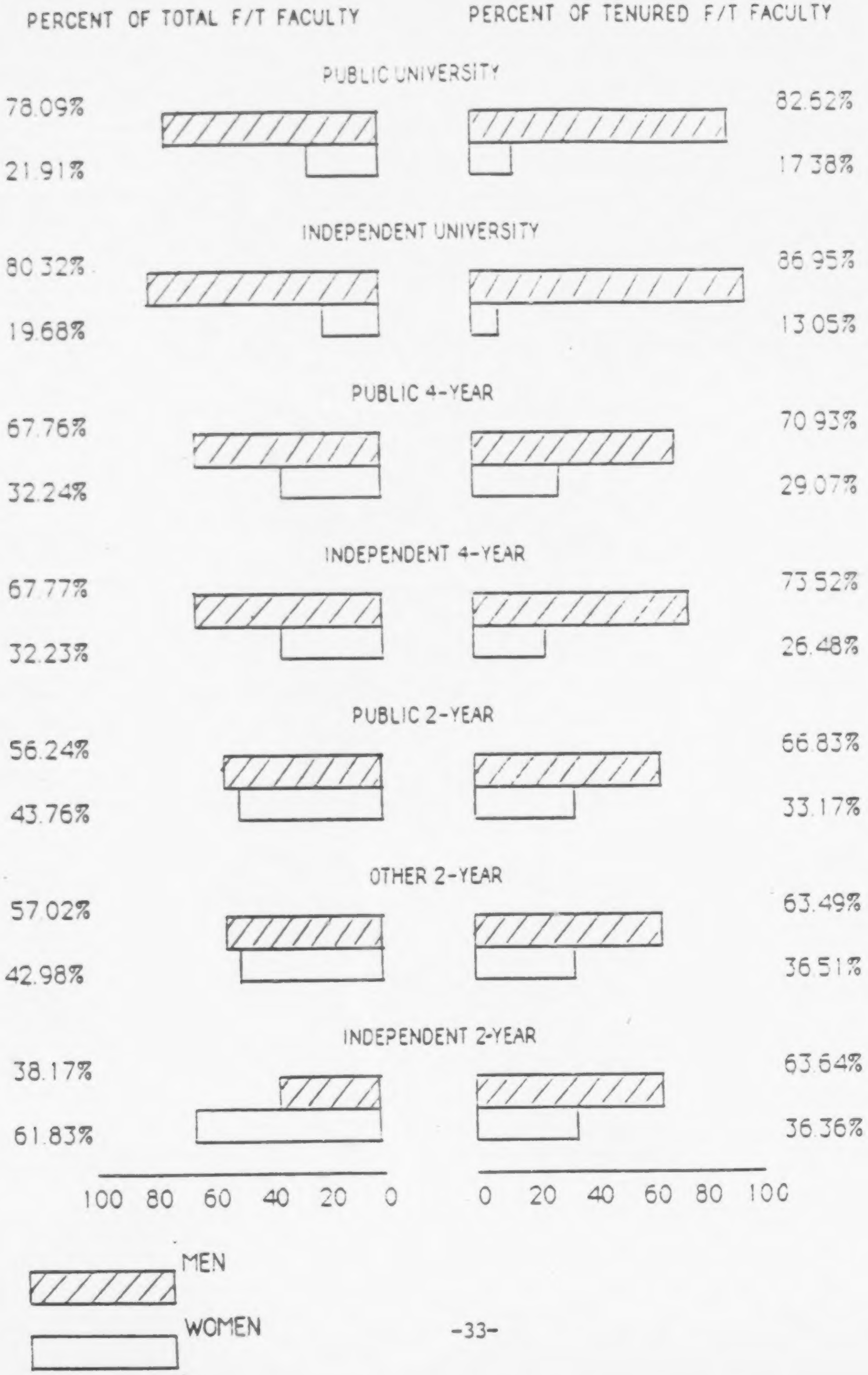
[2] ALL FACULTY AT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS WORCESTER PRACTICE MEDICINE FULL-TIME

[3] 60 OF 90 INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

[4] MISSING INFORMATION FROM:
NOT APPLICABLE TO: ARTHUR D LITTLE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT,
MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL OF PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY, ST. HYACINTH COLLEGE SEMINARY,
ST. JOHN'S SEMINARY

[5] MISSING INFORMATION FROM:
NOT APPLICABLE TO: WORCESTER JUNIOR COLLEGE

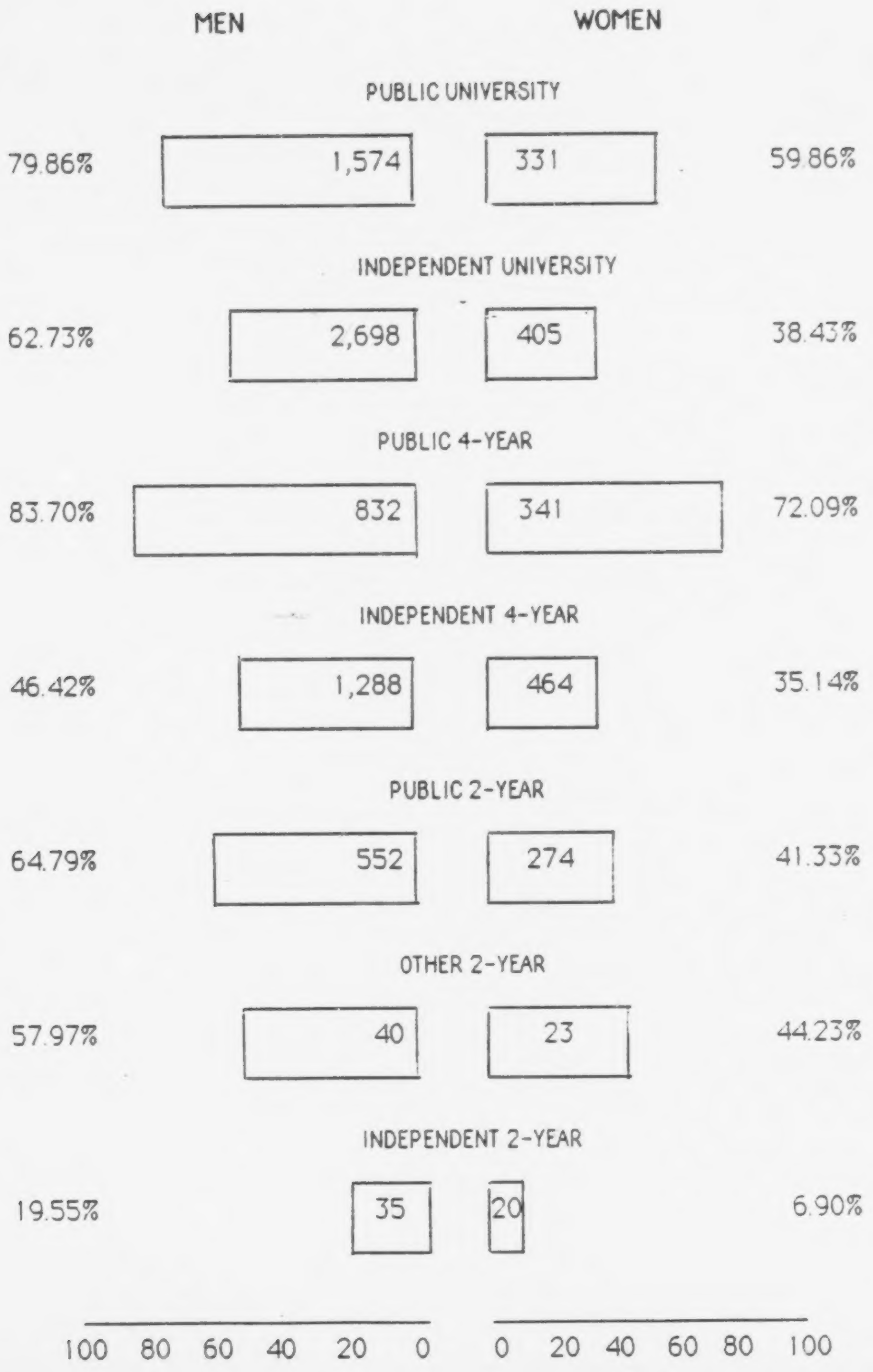
FULL-TIME FACULTY
REPRESENTATION BY SEX
AND TENURE STATUS



FULL-TIME FACULTY REPRESENTATION BY SEX AND TENURE STATUS

	TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENT TENURED	MEN AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	WOMEN AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	TENURED MEN AS PERCENT OF TENURED FACULTY	TENURED WOMEN AS PERCENT OF TENURED FACULTY
PUBLIC						
UNIVERSITY	2,524	75.48%	78.09%	21.91%	82.62%	17.38%
4-YEAR	1,467	79.96%	67.76%	32.24%	70.93%	29.07%
2-YEAR	1,515	54.52%	56.24%	43.76%	66.83%	33.17%
OTHER 2-YEAR	121	52.07%	57.02%	42.98%	63.49%	36.51%
SUMMARY	5,627	70.50%	69.06%	30.94%	75.57%	24.43%
INDEPENDENT						
UNIVERSITY	5,355	57.95%	80.32%	19.68%	86.95%	13.05%
4-YEAR	4,095	42.79%	67.77%	32.23%	73.52%	26.48%
2-YEAR	469	11.73%	38.17%	61.83%	63.64%	36.36%
SUMMARY	9,919	49.50%	73.14%	26.86%	81.90%	18.10%
ALL INSTITUTIONS	15,546	57.10%	71.67%	28.33%	79.07%	20.93%

NUMBER AND PERCENT OF TENURED FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SEX



SECTION II

PUBLIC SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

FALL 1984
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
UNIVERSITIES					
SMU	7,136	3,500	3,636	5,053	2,083
LOWELL	15,795	10,396	5,399	8,723	7,072
UMASS AMHERST	27,156	14,185	12,971	21,807	5,349
UMASS BOSTON	11,711	5,327	6,384	7,064	4,647
UMASS MEDICAL	457	265	192	457	0
TOTAL	62,255	33,673	28,582	43,104	19,151
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	8,308	3,244	5,064	5,060	3,248
FITCHBURG	6,692	2,874	3,818	3,793	2,899
FRAMINGHAM	5,651	1,980	3,671	3,076	2,575
MASS ART	1,730	582	1,148	1,064	666
MASS MARITIME	803	753	50	803	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,729	1,242	1,487	2,081	648
SALEM	8,654	3,354	5,300	5,306	3,348
WESTFIELD	4,607	2,247	2,360	3,020	1,587
WORCESTER	7,106	3,061	4,045	2,978	4,128
TOTAL	46,280	19,337	26,943	27,181	19,099
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	3,017	1,291	1,726	1,303	1,714
BRISTOL	4,718	1,798	2,920	1,959	2,759
BUNKER HILL	6,977	3,021	3,956	2,653	4,324
CAPE COD	4,251	1,691	2,560	1,417	2,834
GREENFIELD	2,396	872	1,524	874	1,522
HOLYOKE	4,704	1,722	2,982	2,150	2,554
MASS BAY	4,236	1,535	2,701	2,309	1,927
MASSASOIT	6,113	2,666	3,447	2,268	3,845
MIDDLESEX	6,772	2,334	4,438	2,041	4,731
MT WACHUSETT	2,890	1,312	1,578	1,171	1,719
NORTH SHORE	5,993	2,396	3,597	2,038	3,955
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,110	2,538	3,572	2,491	3,619
QUINSIGAMOND	4,782	1,769	3,013	1,554	3,228
ROXBURY	1,192	474	718	896	296
BOSTON BUSINESS	252	16	236	241	11
SPRINGFIELD	6,762	3,171	3,591	2,688	4,074
TOTAL	71,165	28,606	42,559	28,053	43,112
OTHER 2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BLUE HILLS	465	342	123	465	0
ESSEX AGR.	487	168	319	445	42
QUINCY JR.	2,945	821	2,124	1,075	1,870
TOTAL	3,897	1,331	2,566	1,985	1,912
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	183,597	82,947	100,650	100,323	83,274

FALL 1984
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROFESSIONAL
UNIVERSITIES					
SMU	5,536	1,600	6,804	332	0
LOWELL	15,795	0	13,605	2,190	0
UMASS AMHERST	24,102	3,054	21,045	6,111	0
UMASS BOSTON	9,762	1,949	10,721	990	0
UMASS MEDICAL	457	0	0	45	412
TOTAL	55,652	6,603	52,175	9,668	412
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	6,074	2,234	6,910	1,398	0
FITCHBURG	4,897	1,795	5,770	922	0
FRAMINGHAM	4,017	1,634	4,851	800	0
MASS ART	1,123	607	1,580	150	0
MASS MARITIME	803	0	803	0	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,351	378	2,574	155	0
SALEM	6,671	1,983	7,918	736	0
WESTFIELD	4,045	562	4,261	346	0
WORCESTER	4,826	2,280	4,963	2,143	0
TOTAL	34,807	11,473	39,630	6,650	0
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	2,347	670	3,017	0	0
BRISTOL	3,428	1,290	4,718	0	0
BUNKER HILL	3,535	3,442	6,977	0	0
CAPE COD	1,692	2,559	4,251	0	0
GREENFIELD	1,892	504	2,396	0	0
HOLYOKE	4,120	584	4,704	0	0
MASS BAY	2,378	1,858	4,236	0	0
MASSASOIT	2,732	3,381	6,113	0	0
MIDDLESEX	2,660	4,112	6,772	0	0
MT WACHUSETT	2,890	0	2,890	0	0
NORTH SHORE	3,463	2,530	5,993	0	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,110	0	6,110	0	0
QUINSIGAMOND	2,870	1,912	4,782	0	0
ROXBURY	935	257	1,192	0	0
BOSTON BUSINESS	252	0	252	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	3,505	3,257	6,762	0	0
TOTAL	44,809	26,356	71,165	0	0
OTHER 2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BLUE HILLS	465	0	465	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	456	31	487	0	0
QUINCY JR.	1,291	1,654	2,945	0	0
TOTAL	2,212	1,685	3,897	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	137,480	46,117	166,867	16,318	412

FALL 1984
PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT SUMMARY
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN
UNIVERSITIES								
SMU	7,136	76	122	15	52	33	6,838	0
LOWELL	15,795	565	131	43	384	147	14,525	0
UMASS AMHERST	27,156	1,181	610	54	374	452	17,912	6,573
UMASS BOSTON	11,711	220	777	27	303	276	6,142	3,966
UMASS MEDICAL	457	0	10	0	15	9	423	0
TOTAL	62,255	2,042	1,650	139	1,128	917	45,840	10,539
4 YEAR COLLEGES								
BRIDGEWATER	8,308	27	71	12	35	22	8,141	0
FITCHBURG	6,692	14	161	9	22	44	6,442	0
FRAMINGHAM	5,651	22	15	9	20	17	5,568	0
MASS ART	1,730	15	53	5	52	35	1,570	0
MASS MARITIME	803	9	3	1	5	5	780	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,729	15	39	0	5	11	2,659	0
SALEM	8,654	62	204	30	67	69	8,222	0
WESTFIELD	4,607	15	80	1	3	22	2,899	1,587
WORCESTER	7,106	37	54	4	7	35	6,969	0
TOTAL	46,280	216	680	71	216	260	43,250	1,587
2 YEAR COLLEGES								
BERKSHIRE	3,017	0	45	0	11	15	2,946	0
BRISTOL	4,718	40	75	10	42	46	4,505	0
BUNKER HILL	6,977	139	706	24	755	328	5,025	0
CAPE COD	4,251	4	13	9	16	36	1,352	2,821
GREENFIELD	2,396	15	9	3	6	13	2,350	0
HOLYOKE	4,704	13	70	21	24	78	4,498	0
MASS BAY	4,236	20	42	0	36	35	4,103	0
MASSASOIT	6,113	3	273	11	36	86	5,704	0
MIDDLESEX	6,772	0	105	12	94	77	6,484	0
MT WACHUSETT	2,890	14	99	12	28	50	2,687	0
NORTH SHORE	5,993	23	102	5	27	97	5,739	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,110	26	25	30	50	112	5,867	0
QUINSIGAMOND	4,782	13	95	8	41	129	4,496	0
ROXBURY	1,192	148	593	3	6	237	205	0
BOSTON BUSINESS	252	0	68	0	22	11	151	0
SPRINGFIELD	6,762	51	468	18	22	304	5,899	0
TOTAL	71,165	509	2,788	166	1,216	1,654	62,011	2,821
OTHER 2 YEAR								
BLUE HILLS	465	0	7	1	1	6	450	0
ESSEX AGR.	487	2	3	2	3	3	474	0
QUINCY JR.	2,945	14	19	0	8	41	1,209	1,654
TOTAL	3,897	16	29	3	12	50	2,133	1,654
TOTAL PUBLIC	183,597	2,783	5,147	379	2,572	2,881	153,234	16,601

FALL 1984
PUBLIC SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
UNIVERSITIES								
SMU	1,060	0	0	0	1,016	44	0	0
LOWELL	2,015	0	0	84	1,652	269	10	0
UMASS AMHERST	5,102	0	0	105	3,798	922	277	0
UMASS BOSTON	1,291	0	49	0	1,132	102	8	0
UMASS MEDICAL	105	0	0	0	0	2	0	103
TOTAL	9,573	0	49	189	7,598	1,339	295	103
4 YEAR COLLEGES								
BRIDGEWATER	855	0	0	0	717	138	0	0
FITCHBURG	956	0	0	0	839	111	6	0
FRAMINGHAM	633	0	0	0	523	110	0	0
MASS ART	268	0	0	0	254	14	0	0
MASS MARITIME	192	0	0	0	192	0	0	0
NORTH ADAMS	529	0	0	0	505	24	0	0
SALEM	999	0	0	0	921	78	0	0
WESTFIELD	627	0	19	0	559	49	0	0
WORCESTER	624	0	0	0	466	158	0	0
TOTAL	5,683	0	19	0	4,976	682	6	0
2 YEAR COLLEGES								
BERKSHIRE	388	0	0	388	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	582	0	6	576	0	0	0	0
BUNKER HILL	599	0	63	536	0	0	0	0
CAPE COD	369	0	0	369	0	0	0	0
GREENFIELD	341	21	0	320	0	0	0	0
HOLYOKE	807	0	5	802	0	0	0	0
MASS BAY	467	0	1	466	0	0	0	0
MASSASOIT	773	0	21	752	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	687	0	50	637	0	0	0	0
MT WACHUSETT	504	0	5	499	0	0	0	0
NORTH SHORE	639	0	53	586	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	880	35	103	742	0	0	0	0
QUINSIGAMOND	476	0	0	476	0	0	0	0
ROXBURY	140	0	19	121	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	879	0	44	835	0	0	0	0
BOSTON BUSINESS	95	0	95	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8,626	56	465	8,105	0	0	0	0
OTHER 2 YEAR								
BLUE HILLS	232	0	47	185	0	0	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	268	156	0	112	0	0	0	0
QUINCY JR.	396	0	79	317	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	896	156	126	614	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC	24,778	212	659	8,908	12,574	2,021	301	103

FALL 1984
PUBLIC SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT, NUMBER NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
UNIVERSITY					
SMU	311	245	78.78%	238	73
LOWELL	457	338	73.96%	361	96
UMASS AMHERST	1,247	951	76.26%	1,040	207
UMASS BOSTON	509	371	72.89%	332	177
UMASS MEDICAL*	0	0	NA	0	0
TOTAL	2,524	1,905	75.48%	1,971	553
4 YEAR COLLEGE					
BRIDGEWATER	247	201	81.38%	172	75
FITCHBURG	231	170	73.59%	143	88
FRAMINGHAM	161	132	81.99%	90	71
MASS ART	53	41	77.36%	30	23
MASS MARITIME	56	47	83.93%	54	2
NORTH ADAMS	100	72	72.00%	77	23
SALEM	291	234	80.41%	190	101
WESTFIELD	164	118	71.95%	123	41
WORCESTER	164	158	96.34%	115	49
TOTAL	1,467	1,173	79.96%	994	473
2 YEAR COLLEGE					
BERKSHIRE	74	40	54.05%	44	30
BRISTOL	92	60	65.22%	43	49
BUNKER HILL	129	36	27.91%	68	61
CAPE COD	88	45	51.14%	52	36
GREENFIELD	64	37	57.81%	44	20
HOLYOKE	133	89	66.92%	67	66
MASS BAY	77	39	50.65%	44	33
MASSASOIT	125	66	52.80%	76	49
MIDDLESEX	91	36	39.56%	41	50
MT WACHUSETT	66	51	77.27%	50	16
NORTH SHORE	133	63	47.37%	68	65
NORTHERN ESSEX	125	88	70.40%	75	50
QUINSIGAMOND	92	63	68.48%	48	44
ROXBURY	53	11	20.75%	32	21
BOSTON BUSINESS	0	0	NA	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	173	102	58.96%	100	73
TOTAL	1,515	826	54.52%	852	663
2 YEAR OTHER					
BLUE HILLS	32	28	87.50%	24	8
ESSEX AGR.	41	35	85.37%	24	17
QUINCY JR.	48	0	0.00%	21	27
TOTAL	121	63	52.07%	69	52
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	5,627	3,967	70.50%	3,886	1,741

*ALL FACULTY PRACTICE MEDICINE

SECTION III
INDEPENDENT SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR					
AMERICAN INST.BANKING	0	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JC MILTON	389	0	389	389	0
AQUINAS JC NEWTON	367	0	367	253	114
BAY PATH JR COLLEGE	686	0	686	647	39
BAY STATE JR COLLEGE	541	91	450	387	154
BECKER JC LEICESTER	547	84	463	529	18
BECKER JC WORCESTER	912	50	862	766	146
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	806	244	562	648	158
DEAN JR COLLEGE	2,354	880	1,474	1,080	1,274
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	669	0	669	618	51
FISHER JR COLLEGE	4,384	885	3,499	1,722	2,662
FORSYTH SCHL DENT HYGIENE	137	0	137	137	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	449	420	29	342	107
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE	681	57	624	339	342
LASELL JR COLLEGE	492	2	490	462	30
MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS	250	1	249	207	43
NEWBURY JR COLLEGE	3,848	1,380	2,468	1,212	2,636
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	135	102	33	103	32
WORCESTER JR COLLEGE	1,480	1,119	361	435	1,045
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2-YR	19,127	5,315	13,812	10,276	8,851

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROFESSIONAL
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR					
AMERICAN INST.BANKING	0	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JC MILTON	389	0	389	0	0
AQUINAS JC NEWTON	268	99	367	0	0
BAY PATH JR COLLEGE	640	46	686	0	0
BAY STATE JR COLLEGE	533	8	541	0	0
BECKER JC LEICESTER	547	0	547	0	0
BECKER JC WORCESTER	789	123	912	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	772	34	806	0	0
DEAN JR COLLEGE	2,342	12	2,354	0	0
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	627	42	669	0	0
FISHER JR COLLEGE	4,192	192	4,384	0	0
FORSYTH SCHL DENT HYGIENE	137	0	137	0	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	449	0	449	0	0
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE	671	10	681	0	0
LASELL JR COLLEGE	492	0	492	0	0
MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS	216	34	250	0	0
NEWBURY JR COLLEGE	3,032	816	3,848	0	0
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	135	0	135	0	0
WORCESTER JR COLLEGE	1,197	283	1,480	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2-YR	17,428	1,699	19,127	0	0

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR					
ADL MGMT EDUCATION INSTIT	67	52	15	67	0
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	1,872	987	885	1,332	540
AMHERST	1,543	888	655	1,536	7
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	458	241	217	197	261
ANNA MARIA	1,749	805	944	637	1,112
ASSUMPTION	2,474	954	1,520	1,590	884
ATLANTIC UNION	600	200	400	379	221
BABSON	3,180	2,005	1,175	1,722	1,458
BENTLEY	8,085	4,102	3,983	3,987	4,098
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	2,425	2,063	362	2,353	72
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	126	62	64	117	9
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CENTER	642	515	127	583	59
BOSTON CONSERV OF MUSIC	420	148	272	345	75
BRADFORD	404	186	218	355	49
CAMBRIDGE COLL/INST OPEN ED	439	171	268	327	112
CENTRAL NE COLLEGE OF TECH	556	474	82	129	427
COLLEGE OUR LADY OF ELMS	900	26	874	578	322
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	2,590	1,302	1,288	2,580	10
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DESIGN	17	8	9	17	0
CURRY	1,244	588	656	903	341
EASTERN NAZARENE	0	0	0	0	0
EMERSON	2,287	1,041	1,246	1,827	460
EMMANUEL	984	18	966	592	392
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	117	50	67	78	39
GORDON	1,073	445	628	1,011	62
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL	861	677	184	538	323
HAMPSHIRE	1,049	498	551	1,049	0
HEBREW	160	38	122	38	122
HELLENIC	218	179	39	206	12
LESLEY	2,980	660	2,320	1,444	1,536
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1,194	459	735	963	231
MGH INST HEALTH PROFESSIONS	154	16	138	94	60
MASS SCHL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	179	60	119	125	54
MERRIMACK	3,643	1,829	1,814	1,923	1,720
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,966	2	1,964	1,952	14
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	357	226	131	357	0
NE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	738	393	345	649	89
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	967	600	367	519	448
NICHOLS	1,092	632	460	746	346
PINE MANOR	568	0	568	530	38
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS	1,180	3	1,177	740	440
ST. HYACINTH SEMINARY	39	39	0	38	1
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	218	218	0	218	0
SCHOOL OF MUSEUM FINE ARTS	1,021	316	705	509	512
SIMMONS	3,138	137	3,001	2,276	862
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	324	134	190	305	19
SMITH	2,752	44	2,708	2,632	120
SPRINGFIELD	2,351	1,063	1,288	2,081	270
STONEHILL	2,786	1,133	1,653	1,780	1,006
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	149	80	69	147	2
WANG INSTIT GRADUATE STUDY	55	43	12	19	36
WELLESLEY	2,288	0	2,288	2,133	155
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH	4,034	3,713	321	3,096	938
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	5,140	3,228	1,912	2,722	2,418
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	212	145	67	178	34
WHEATON	1,105	6	1,099	1,078	27
WHEELOCK	671	18	653	535	136
WILLIAMS	2,009	1,116	893	1,999	10
WORCESTER POLYTECH INSTIT	3,810	3,119	691	2,651	1,159
WOODSHOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR	83,660	38,155	45,505	59,512	24,148

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROFESSIONAL
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR					
ADL MGMT EDUCATION INSTIT	67	0	0	67	0
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	1,812	60	1,436	436	0
AMHERST	1,519	24	1,543	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	406	52	0	216	242
ANNA MARIA	1,744	5	694	1,055	0
ASSUMPTION	2,099	375	2,160	314	0
ATLANTIC UNION	511	89	569	31	0
BABSON	3,180	0	1,481	1,699	0
BENTLEY	8,075	10	6,428	1,657	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	2,415	10	2,415	10	0
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	122	4	126	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CENTER	583	59	59	0	583
BOSTON CONSERV OF MUSIC	371	49	368	52	0
BRADFORD	375	29	404	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLL/INST OPEN ED	439	0	0	439	0
CENTRAL NE COLLEGE OF TECH	556	0	556	0	0
COLLEGE OUR LADY OF ELMS	576	324	900	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	2,580	10	2,590	0	0
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DESIGN	17	0	0	17	0
CURRY	977	267	1,226	18	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	0	0	0	0	0
EMERSON	2,033	254	1,991	296	0
EMMANUEL	943	41	918	66	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	102	15	0	37	80
GORDON	1,043	30	1,073	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL	675	186	0	378	483
HAMPSHIRE	1,049	0	1,049	0	0
HEBREW	104	56	124	36	0
HELLENIC	215	3	119	99	0
LESLEY	2,375	605	980	2,000	0
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1,194	0	1,105	80	9
MGH INST HEALTH PROFESSIONS	147	7	0	154	0
MASS SCHL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	179	0	0	179	0
MERRIMACK	2,811	832	3,643	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,938	28	1,939	27	0
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	357	0	4	0	353
NE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	719	19	451	287	0
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	967	0	0	0	967
NICHOLS	985	107	937	155	0
PINE MANOR	551	17	568	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS	766	414	1,142	38	0
ST. HYACINTH SEMINARY	33	6	34	5	0
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	218	0	79	0	139
SCHOOL OF MUSEUM FINE ARTS	550	471	993	28	0
SIMMONS	2,704	434	2,108	1,030	0
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	324	0	324	0	0
SMITH	2,752	0	2,487	89	176
SPRINGFIELD	2,346	5	2,007	344	0
STONEHILL	2,261	525	2,786	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	149	0	149	0	0
WANG INSTIT GRADUATE STUDY	55	0	0	55	0
WELLESLEY	2,242	46	2,288	0	0
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH	3,892	142	4,034	0	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	4,519	621	3,237	1,070	833
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	137	75	0	114	98
WHEATON	1,075	30	1,105	0	0
WHEELOCK	615	56	517	154	0
WILLIAMS	1,974	35	1,961	48	0
WORCESTER POLYTECH INSTIT	3,610	200	2,569	1,241	0
WOODSHOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR	77,033	6,627	65,676	14,021	3,963

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,208	6,074	8,134	10,647	3,561
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	27,633	13,476	14,157	19,170	8,463
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	3,536	1,746	1,790	3,409	127
CLARK UNIVERSITY	3,282	1,530	1,752	2,371	911
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	22,966	12,534	10,432	16,373	6,593
MASS INSTIT OF TECHNOLOGY	9,608	7,402	2,206	9,090	518
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	36,219	20,726	15,493	18,678	17,541
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	6,124	3,217	2,907	3,407	2,717
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7,379	3,855	3,524	6,844	535
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIV	130,955	70,560	60,395	89,989	40,966

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
ALL STUDENTS

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROFESSIONAL
BOSTON COLLEGE	12,184	2,024	10,581	2,796	831
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,632	5,001	18,053	7,264	2,316
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	3,449	87	2,810	726	0
CLARK UNIVERSITY	2,892	390	2,687	595	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	16,847	6,119	10,498	9,916	2,552
MASS INSTIT OF TECHNOLOGY	9,291	317	4,518	5,043	47
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	36,219	0	31,178	4,591	450
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	5,824	300	3,309	1,173	1,642
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7,236	144	4,738	1,229	1,412
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIV	116,573	14,382	88,372	33,333	9,250

21

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT SUMMARY: HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT BY RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN

INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN
INDEPENDENT 2-YEAR								
AMERICAN INST.BANKING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JC MILTON	389	0	1	0	0	0	388	0
AQUINAS JC NEWTON	367	0	3	0	0	0	0	364
BAY PATH JR COLLEGE	686	7	16	1	1	3	658	0
BAY STATE JR COLLEGE	541	16	73	0	4	49	399	0
BECKER JC LEICESTER	547	2	5	0	1	1	538	0
BECKER JC WORCESTER	912	1	9	0	0	2	900	0
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	806	81	61	4	14	13	633	0
DEAN JR COLLEGE	2,354	10	31	0	3	4	2,306	0
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	669	4	9	0	11	19	626	0
FISHER JR COLLEGE	4,384	31	217	18	26	62	4,030	0
FORSYTH SCHL DENT HYGIENE	137	7	1	0	1	2	126	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	449	31	37	1	23	2	355	0
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE	681	4	73	2	3	8	591	0
LASELL JR COLLEGE	492	25	13	0	2	4	448	0
MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS	3,848	118	738	5	93	413	2,481	0
NEWBURY JR COLLEGE	135	2	7	0	0	0	126	0
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	1,480	26	17	8	23	18	1,388	0
WORCESTER JR COLLEGE	250	0	1	1	0	2	246	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2-YR	19,127	365	1,312	40	205	602	16,239	364

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT SUMMARY
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN

INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT - ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN
INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR								
ADL MGMT EDUCATION INSTIT	67	60	2	0	1	1	3	0
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	1,872	73	212	0	0	19	1.568	0
AMHERST	1,543	34	98	2	59	32	1,318	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	458	10	21	2	0	7	418	0
ANNA MARIA	1,749	19	49	2	17	16	1,646	0
ASSUMPTION	2,474	6	16	0	2	46	2,404	0
ATLANTIC UNION	600	77	131	1	4	55	332	0
BABSON	3,180	183	41	0	30	24	2,902	0
BENTLEY	8,085	109	57	5	69	87	7,758	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	2,425	544	202	7	24	48	1,600	0
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	126	6	8	0	0	1	111	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CENTER	642	0	13	0	15	24	590	0
BOSTON CONSERV OF MUSIC	420	25	25	1	5	12	352	0
BRADFORD	404	39	14	0	3	15	333	0
CAMBRIDGE COLL/INST OPEN ED	439	12	102	4	16	17	288	0
CENTRAL NE COLLEGE OF TECH	556	21	5	0	7	5	518	0
COLLEGE OUR LADY OF ELMS	900	5	25	1	1	5	863	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	2,590	10	44	0	7	25	2,504	0
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DESIGN	17	0	0	0	0	0	17	0
CURRY	1,244	15	42	1	7	4	1,175	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EMERSON	2,287	76	94	2	7	40	2,068	0
EMMANUEL	984	25	34	1	4	25	895	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	117	4	4	0	0	1	108	0
GORDON	1,073	12	25	0	16	8	1,012	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL	861	19	94	0	13	56	679	0
HAMPSHIRE	1,049	57	21	2	14	19	936	0
HEBREW	160	32	0	0	0	0	128	0
HELLENIC	218	46	0	0	2	0	170	0
LESLEY	2,980	52	56	5	24	25	2,818	0
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	1,194	119	67	1	10	21	976	0
MGH INST HEALTH PROFESSIONS	154	3	2	0	2	2	145	0
MASS SCHL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	179	2	3	0	1	3	170	0
MERRIMACK	3,643	26	21	1	8	33	3,554	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE	1,966	93	100	1	87	31	1,654	0
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	357	7	4	0	14	5	327	0
NE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	738	130	12	0	17	8	571	0
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	967	0	24	1	10	11	921	0
NICHOLS	1,092	6	3	0	1	4	1,078	0
PINE MANOR	568	85	11	3	6	7	456	0
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS	1,180	38	7	0	10	60	1,065	0
ST. HYACINTH SEMINARY	39	3	0	0	0	2	34	0
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	218	1	2	0	0	7	208	0
SCHOOL OF MUSEUM FINE ARTS	1,021	62	9	2	6	15	927	0
SIMMONS	3,138	85	103	3	36	47	2,864	0
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	324	8	9	0	6	2	299	0
SMITH	2,752	139	102	3	173	54	2,281	0
SPRINGFIELD	2,351	56	142	1	12	37	2,103	0
STONEHILL	2,786	9	19	4	6	9	2,739	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	149	5	9	0	1	0	134	0
WANG INSTIT GRADUATE STUDY	55	3	1	0	2	0	49	0
WELLESLEY	2,288	119	123	4	218	60	1.764	0
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH	4,034	314	223	11	110	82	3,294	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	5,140	72	118	14	39	52	4,845	0
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	212	14	0	0	0	3	195	0
WHEATON	1,105	28	31	0	21	4	1,021	0
WHEELOCK	671	11	8	1	1	8	642	0
WILLIAMS	2,009	78	103	2	80	25	1,721	0
WORCESTER POLYTECH INSTIT	3,810	221	13	2	73	17	3,484	0
WOODSHOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR	83,660	3,308	2,704	90	1,297	1,226	75,035	0

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT SUMMARY
HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
BY RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	NOT STUDENT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,208	366	284	22	393	421	12,722	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	27,633	2,269	843	50	862	546	23,063	0
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	3,536	256	90	5	90	82	3,013	0
CLARK UNIVERSITY	3,282	196	57	1	29	62	2,937	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	22,966	1,997	1,061	77	1,133	756	17,942	0
MASS INSTIT OF TECHNOLOGY	9,608	2,145	315	19	654	200	6,275	0
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	36,219	996	1,187	105	636	248	18,783	14,264
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	6,124	157	125	10	30	60	5,742	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	7,379	424	245	6	279	126	6,299	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIV	130,955	8,806	4,207	295	4,106	2,501	96,776	14,264

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL

INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
INDEPENDENT 2-YEAR								
AMERICAN INST.BANKING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JC MILTON	152	0	0	152	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS JC NEWTON	136	0	0	136	0	0	0	0
BAY PATH JR COLLEGE	260	0	0	260	0	0	0	0
BAY STATE JR COLLEGE	212	0	6	206	0	0	0	0
BECKER JC LEICESTER	161	0	0	161	0	0	0	0
BECKER JC WORCESTER	246	0	0	246	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	170	0	4	166	0	0	0	0
DEAN JR COLLEGE	409	0	0	409	0	0	0	0
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	284	0	0	284	0	0	0	0
FISHER JR COLLEGE	891	0	225	666	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH SCHL DENT HYGIENE	89	0	0	89	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	184	0	71	113	0	0	0	0
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE	183	0	0	183	0	0	0	0
LASELL JR COLLEGE	171	0	0	171	0	0	0	0
MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS	95	0	1	94	0	0	0	0
NEWBURY JR COLLEGE	634	0	10	624	0	0	0	0
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	88	38	10	40	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER JR COLLEGE	385	161	0	224	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2-YEAR	4,750	199	327	4,224	0	0	0	0

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL

INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR								
ADL MGMT EDUCATION INSTIT	119	62	0	0	0	57	0	0
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	521	0	14	5	348	154	0	0
AMHERST	421	0	0	0	421	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	94	0	0	0	0	2	22	70
ANNA MARIA	601	0	0	17	108	476	0	0
ASSUMPTION	492	0	0	0	400	92	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION	137	0	2	39	96	0	0	0
BABSON	745	0	0	0	360	385	0	0
BENTLEY	1,670	0	27	344	1,002	297	0	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	301	0	88	0	213	0	0	0
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	28	0	4	0	24	0	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CENTER	55	0	0	0	55	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERV OF MUSIC	60	0	0	0	44	16	0	0
BRADFORD	116	0	0	73	43	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE COLL/INST OPEN ED	240	0	0	0	0	240	0	0
CENTRAL NE COLLEGE OF TECH	121	0	0	0	121	0	0	0
COLLEGE OUR LADY OF ELMS	122	0	0	0	122	0	0	0
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	638	0	0	0	638	0	0	0
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DESIGN	17	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
CURRY	177	0	0	0	166	11	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	156	0	0	4	135	17	0	0
EMERSON	465	0	0	0	395	70	0	0
EMMANUEL	244	0	0	0	226	18	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	32	0	0	0	0	4	3	25
GORDON	197	0	0	0	197	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL	329	140	22	0	0	67	0	100
HAMPSHIRE	255	0	0	0	255	0	0	0
HEBREW	20	0	0	1	8	11	0	0
HELLENIC	47	0	0	0	30	17	0	0
LESLEY	1,124	0	0	5	557	562	0	0
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	286	0	14	4	251	10	7	0
MGH INST HEALTH PROFESSIONS	8	0	7	0	0	1	0	0
MASS SCHL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	26	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
MERRIMACK	573	0	0	36	537	0	0	0
MOUNT HOLYOKE	515	0	0	0	507	8	0	0
MOUNT IDA	231	0	0	206	25	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	101	0	5	0	5	0	0	91
NE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	200	0	2	2	89	107	0	0
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	256	0	0	0	0	0	0	256
NICHOLS	185	0	0	0	170	15	0	0
PINE MANOR	186	0	0	117	69	0	0	0
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REGIS	211	0	0	0	191	20	0	0
ST. HYACINTH SEMINARY	12	0	0	0	12	0	0	0
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	41	0	0	0	36	5	0	0
SCHOOL OF MUSEUM FINE ARTS	136	0	0	0	136	0	0	0
SIMMONS	856	0	0	0	453	401	2	0
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	94	0	0	62	32	0	0	0
SMITH	901	0	11	0	740	144	6	0
SPRINGFIELD	625	0	0	0	449	174	2	0
STONEHILL	484	0	0	0	484	0	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	16	0	0	0	16	0	0	0
WANG INSTIT GRADUATE STUDY	16	0	0	0	0	16	0	0
WELLESLEY	512	0	0	0	512	0	0	0
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH	1,070	0	90	700	280	0	0	0
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	1,108	0	0	4	561	309	0	234
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	56	0	0	0	0	25	3	28
WHEATON	270	0	0	0	270	0	0	0
WHEELOCK	187	0	0	5	118	64	0	0
WILLIAMS	532	0	0	0	506	26	0	0
WORCESTER POLYTECH INSTIT	754	0	0	0	600	147	7	0
WOODSHOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR	19,962	202	286	1,624	12,983	3,985	78	804

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT.OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY								
BOSTON COLLEGE	3,288	0	0	0	2,285	643	99	261
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6,135	0	92	31	3,144	1,857	333	678
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	825	0	0	0	644	103	78	0
CLARK UNIVERSITY	623	0	11	0	447	146	19	0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	5,195	0	24	20	1,681	2,237	459	774
MASS INSTIT OF TECHNOLOGY	2,743	0	0	0	1,169	1,159	415	0
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	4,979	0	0	361	3,498	927	31	162
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	1,365	3	1	0	521	373	0	467
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1,761	0	0	0	1,189	320	41	211
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIV	26,914	3	128	412	14,578	7,765	1,475	2,553

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR					
AMERICAN INST.BANKING	0	0	NA	0	0
AQUINAS JC MILTON	21	0	0.00%	0	21
AQUINAS JC NEWTON	21	0	0.00%	0	21
BAY PATH JR COLLEGE	22	7	31.82%	9	13
BAY STATE JR COLLEGE	9	0	0.00%	0	9
BECKER JC LEICESTER	20	0	0.00%	12	8
BECKER JC WORCESTER	24	0	0.00%	8	16
CHAMBERLAYNE JR COLLEGE	27	0	0.00%	16	11
DEAN JR COLLEGE	66	28	42.42%	42	24
ENDICOTT COLLEGE	44	0	0.00%	15	29
FISHER JR COLLEGE	21	0	0.00%	3	18
FORSYTH SCHL DENT HYGIENE	8	0	0.00%	0	8
FRANKLIN INSTITUTE	28	0	0.00%	27	1
CATHERINE LABOURE COLLEGE	33	0	0.00%	6	27
LASELL JR COLLEGE	45	20	44.44%	7	38
MARIAN COURT JC BUSINESS	9	0	0.00%	1	8
NEWBURY JR COLLEGE	69	0	0.00%	32	37
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	2	0	0.00%	1	1
WORCESTER JR COLLEGE	0	0	NA	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 2-YR	469	55	11.73%	179	290

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR					
ADL MGMT EDUCATION INSTIT	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	69	41	59.42%	48	21
AMHERST	144	99	68.75%	116	23
ANDOVER NEWTON THEOLOGICAL	17	13	76.47%	12	5
ANNA MARIA	30	19	63.33%	15	15
ASSUMPTION	83	60	72.29%	63	20
ATLANTIC UNION	45	12	26.67%	28	17
BABSON	89	48	53.93%	77	12
BENTLEY	188	67	35.64%	142	46
BERKLEE COLLEGE OF MUSIC	165	0	0.00%	160	5
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	8	6	75.00%	7	1
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CENTER	137	0	0.00%	108	29
BOSTON CONSERV OF MUSIC	30	0	0.00%	15	15
BRADFORD	27	0	0.00%	19	8
CAMBRIDGE COLL/INST OPEN ED	0	0	NA	0	0
CENTRAL NE COLLEGE OF TECH	21	0	0.00%	20	1
COLLEGE OUR LADY OF ELMS	29	9	31.03%	9	20
COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS	174	116	66.67%	133	41
CONWAY SCH LANDSCAPE DESIGN	4	0	0.00%	4	0
CURRY	70	7	10.00%	35	35
EASTERN NAZARENE	0	0	NA	0	0
EMERSON	82	32	39.02%	53	29
EMMANUEL	54	31	57.41%	22	32
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL	19	18	94.74%	13	6
GORDON	52	31	59.62%	45	7
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGICAL	30	32	106.67%	29	1
HAMPSHIRE	66	0	0.00%	39	27
HEBREW	7	3	42.86%	5	2
HELLENIC	23	0	0.00%	16	7
LESLEY	86	6	6.98%	32	54
MASS COLLEGE OF PHARMACY	50	0	0.00%	33	17
MGH INST HEALTH PROFESSIONS	28	0	0.00%	4	24
MASS SCHL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
MERRIMACK	108	64	59.26%	86	22
MOUNT HOLYOKE	187	91	48.66%	90	97
MOUNT IDA	40	6	15.00%	14	26
NE COLLEGE OF OPTOMETRY	29	7	24.14%	23	6
NE CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC	63	0	0.00%	54	9
NE SCHOOL OF LAW	28	13	46.43%	21	7
NICHOLS	0	0	NA	0	0
PINE MANOR	27	17	62.96%	12	15
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	NA	0	0
REGIS	58	39	67.24%	8	50
ST. HYACINTH SEMINARY	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
ST JOHN'S SEMINARY	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
SCHOOL OF MUSEUM FINE ARTS	47	0	0.00%	37	10
SIMMONS	170	87	51.18%	65	105
SIMONS ROCK OF BARD	30	0	51.18%	22	8
SMITH	267	179	67.17%	163	104
SPRINGFIELD	119	87	73.11%	86	33
STONEHILL	86	59	68.60%	70	16
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	9	0	0.00%	8	1
WANG INSTIT GRADUATE STUDY	9	0	0.00%	7	2
WELLESLEY	214	106	49.53%	101	113
WENTWORTH INST OF TECH	154	0	0.00%	139	15
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	137	72	52.55%	112	25
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	3	1	33.33%	1	2
WHEATON	88	52	59.09%	40	48
WHEELOCK	34	18	52.94%	7	27
WILLIAMS	179	92	51.40%	140	39
WORCESTER POLYTECH INSTIT	182	112	61.54%	167	15
WOODSHOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC	0	0	NA	0	0
TOTAL INDEPENDENT 4-YEAR	4,095	1,752	42.79%	2,775	1,320

FALL 1984
INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY
BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITY					
BOSTON COLLEGE	515	375	72.82%	380	135
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	967	486	50.26%	715	252
BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY	318	205	64.47%	255	63
CLARK UNIVERSITY	156	100	64.10%	118	38
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1,058	521	49.24%	903	155
MASS INSTIT OF TECHNOLOGY	983	663	67.45%	894	89
NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	741	448	60.46%	557	184
SUFFOLK UNIVERSITY	217	77	35.48%	174	43
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	400	228	57.00%	305	95
TOTAL INDEPENDENT UNIV	5,355	3,103	57.95%	4,301	1,054

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

MASSACHUSETTS DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (Community Colleges) (15)

Berkshire Community College
Bristol Community College
Bunker Hill Community College
Cape Cod Community College
Greenfield Community College
Holyoke Community College
Massachusetts Bay Community College
Massasoit Community College
Middlesex Community College
Mount Wachusett Community College
North Shore Community College
Northern Essex Community College
Quinsigamond Community College
Roxbury Community College
Springfield Technical Community College

OTHER 2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (Non-State Supported) (3)

Blue Hills Regional Technical Institute
Essex Agricultural & Technical Institute
Quincy Junior College

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (State Colleges) (9)

Bridgewater State College
Fitchburg State College
Framingham State College
Massachusetts College of Art
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
North Adams State College
Salem State College
Westfield State College
Worcester State College

UNIVERSITIES (5)

University of Massachusetts Amherst
University of Massachusetts Boston
University of Massachusetts Worcester
University of Lowell
Southeastern Massachusetts University

APPENDIX I

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (19)

American Institute of Banking
Aquinas Junior College, Milton
Aquinas Junior College, Newton
Bay Path Junior College
Bay State Junior College
Becker Junior College, Leicester
Becker Junior College, Worcester
Catherine Laboure College
Chamberlayne Junior College
Dean Junior College
Endicott College
Fisher Junior College
Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists
Franklin Institute of Boston
Lasell Junior College
Marion Court Junior College
Newbury Junior College
New England Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences
Worcester Junior College

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (63)

* Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute
American International College
Amherst College
Andover-Newton Theological School
Anna Maria College
Assumption College
Atlantic Union College
Babson College
Bentley College
Berklee College of Music
Berkshire Christian College
Boston Architectural Center
Boston Conservatory of Music
Bradford College
* Cambridge College/Institute of Open Education
Central New England College of Technology
College of Our Lady of the Elms
College of the Holy Cross
* Conway School of Landscape Design
Curry College
Eastern Nazarene College
Emerson College
Emmanuel College
* Episcopal Divinity School
Gordon College
* Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Hampshire College
Hebrew College
Hellenic College

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (CONT)

Lesley College
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Allied Health
* MGH Institute of Health Professions
* Massachusetts School of Professional Psychology
Merrimack College
Mount Holyoke College
Mount Ida College
New England College of Optometry
New England Conservatory of Music
* New England School of Law
Nichols College
Pine Manor College
* Pope John XXIII National Seminary
Radcliffe College (included in Harvard University)
Regis College
St. Hyacinth College and Seminary
St. John's Seminary
School of the Museum of Fine Arts
Simmons College
Simon's Rock of Bard College
Smith College
Springfield College
Stonehill College
Swain School of Design
Wang Institute of Graduate Study
Wellesley College
Wentworth Institute of Technology
Western New England College
* Weston College of Theology
Wheaton College
Wheelock College
Williams College
* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
Worcester Polytechnic Institute

UNIVERSITIES (9)

Boston College
Boston University
Brandeis University
Clark University
Harvard University
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Northeastern University
Suffolk University
Tufts University

* Graduate School

APPENDIX II

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
FALL 1984

BOSTON SMSA

PUBLIC

6,977	Bunker Hill Community College
1,730	Massachusetts College of Art
1,444	Roxbury Community College
11,711	University of Massachusetts / Boston
21,862	**PUBLIC SUBTOTAL**

INDEPENDENT

—	American Institute of Banking
541	Bay State Junior College
2,425	Berklee College of Music
842	Boston Architectural Center
420	Boston Conservatory of Music
27,633	Boston University
806	Chamberlayne Junior College
2,287	Emerson College
984	Emmanuel College
4,384	Fisher Junior College
137	Forsyth School, Dental
449	Franklin Institute
681	Laboure Junior College
1,194	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy
154	Massachusetts General Hospital / Inst.
357	New England College of Optometry
738	New England Conservatory of Music
135	N. E. Inst. of Applied Arts & Sciences
967	New England School of Law
3,848	Newbury Junior College
36,219	Northeastern University
1,021	School of the Musuem of Fine Arts
3,138	Simmons College
218	St. John's Seminary
6,124	Suffolk University
4,034	Wentworth Institute of Technology
212	Weston School of Theology
671	Wheelock College
100,419	**INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL**
122,281	**GRAND TOTAL**

GREATER BOSTON

PUBLIC

465	Blue Hills Regional & Technical Institute
5,651	Framingham State College
4,236	Massachusetts Bay Community College
6,772	Middlesex Community College
5,993	North Shore Community College
2,945	Quincy Junior College
8,654	Salem State College
34,716	**PUBLIC SUBTOTAL**

INDEPENDENT

458	Andover Newton Theological Seminary
389	Aquinas Junior College - Milton
367	Aquinas Junior College - Newton
67	Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute
3,180	Babson College
8,085	Bentley College
14,208	Boston College
3,536	Brandeis University
439	Cambridge College of Open Education
1,244	Curry College
2,354	Dean Junior College
—	Eastern Nazarene College
669	Endicott College
117	Episcopal Divinity School
1,073	Gordon College
861	Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
22,966	Harvard University
160	Hebrew College
218	Hellenic College
492	Lasell Junior College
2,980	Lesley College
250	Marian Court Junior College of Business
9,608	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
179	Massachusetts School Professional Psychology
—	Mount Ida College
568	Pine Manor College
—	Pope John Seminary
1,180	Regis College
7,379	Tufts University
55	Wang Institute of Graduate Studies
2,288	Wellesley College
85,370	**INDEPENDENT TOTAL**
120,086	**GRAND TOTAL**

NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED
ALL INSTITUTIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS

DEGREE CYCLE	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTERS	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESS	TOTAL
July 1, 1970 - June 30, 1971*	10,042	30,632	11,236	1,791	2,111	55,812
July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972*	NA	33,067	12,166	1,818	2,429	49,480
July 1, 1972 - June 30, 1973*	NA	34,942	13,033	2,190	2,699	52,864
July 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974*	NA	36,465	12,797	2,022	2,902	54,186
July 1, 1974 - June 30, 1975*	NA	36,569	13,887	2,018	3,082	55,556
July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976*	15,554	37,459	14,079	2,018	3,325	72,435
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977+	16,166	37,328	14,859	1,976	3,446	73,775
July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978*	13,951	38,265	14,316	1,953	4,449	72,934
July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979+	15,077	37,153	14,251	1,864	3,152	71,497
July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980+	14,649	38,270	14,652	1,840	3,446	72,857
July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981+	14,671	38,797	14,416	2,029	3,541	73,454
July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982+	15,392	40,029	14,946	1,812	3,568	75,747
July 1, 1982- June 30, 1983	14,686	38,918	13,625	1,945	3,792	72,966
July 1, 1983- June 30, 1984	15,168	40,135	13,771	1,854	3,460	74,388

* Data from National Center for Educational Statistics (NCES) Reports - Digest of Educational Statistics, selected years.

+ Data from Massachusetts Board of Regents; compilation of NCES, HEGIS Surveys.

APPENDIX IV

01. AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

01.01 Agricultural Business and Management
- 01.0101 Agricultural Business and Management, General
- 01.0102 Agricultural Business
- 01.0103 Agricultural Economics
- 01.0104 Farm and Ranch Management
- 01.0199 Agricultural Business and Management, Other

01.02 Agricultural Mechanics
- 01.0201 Agricultural Mechanics, General
- 01.0202 Agricultural Electrification, Power, and Controls
- 01.0203 Agricultural Mechanics, Construction and Maintenance Skills
- 01.0204 Agricultural Power Machinery
- 01.0205 Agricultural Structures, Equipment, and Facilities
- 01.0206 Soil and Water Mechanical Practices
- 01.0299 Agricultural Mechanics, Other

01.03 Agricultural Production
- 01.0301 Agricultural Production, General
- 01.0302 Animal Production
- 01.0303 Aquaculture
- 01.0304 Crop Production
- 01.0305 Game Farm Management
- 01.0399 Agricultural Production, Other

01.04 Agricultural Products and Processing
- 01.0401 Agricultural Products and Processing, General
- 01.0402 Food Products
- 01.0499 Agricultural Products and Processing, Other

01.05 Agricultural Services and Supplies
- 01.0501 Agricultural Services and Supplies, General
- 01.0502 Agricultural Services
- 01.0503 Agricultural Supplies Marketing
- 01.0504 Pet Grooming
- 01.0505 Animal Training
- 01.0506 Horseshoeing
- 01.0507 Horse Handling and Care
- 01.0599 Agricultural Services and Supplies, Other

01.06 Horticulture
- 01.0601 Horticulture, General
- 01.0602 Arboriculture
- 01.0603 Ornamental Horticulture
- 01.0604 Greenhouse Operation and Management
- 01.0605 Landscaping
- 01.0606 Nursery Operation and Management
- 01.0607 Turf Management
- 01.0699 Horticulture, Other

01.07 International Agriculture
- 01.0701 International Agriculture

01.99 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production, Other
- 01.9999 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production, Other

02. AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

02.01 Agricultural Sciences, General
- 02.0101 Agricultural Sciences, General

02.02 Animal Sciences
- 02.0201 Animal Sciences, General
- 02.0202 Animal Breeding and Genetics
- 02.0203 Animal Health
- 02.0204 Animal Nutrition
- 02.0206 Dairy
- 02.0208 Livestock
- 02.0209 Poultry
- 02.0299 Animal Sciences, Other

02.03 Food Sciences
- 02.0301 Food Sciences

02.04 Plant Sciences
- 02.0401 Plant Sciences, General
- 02.0402 Agronomy
- 02.0403 Horticulture Science
- 02.0408 Plant Protection (Pest Management)
- 02.0409 Range Management
- 02.0499 Plant Sciences, Other

02.05 Soil Sciences
- 02.0501 Soil Sciences

02.99 Agricultural Sciences, Other
- 02.0299 Agricultural Sciences, Other

03. RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES

03.01 Renewable Natural Resources, General
- 03.0101 Renewable Natural Resources, General

03.02 Conservation and Regulation
- 03.0201 Conservation and Regulation, General
- 03.0202 Conservation
- 03.0203 Resources Protection and Regulation
- 03.0299 Conservation and Regulation, Other

03.03 Fishing and Fisheries
- 03.0301 Fishing and Fisheries
- --------- Commercial Fishing Operations (see 49.0303)

03.04 Forestry Production and Processing
- 03.0401 Forestry Production and Processing, General
- 03.0402 Forest Production
- 03.0403 Forest Products Utilization
- 03.0404 Forest Products Processing Technology
- 03.0405 Logging
- 03.0499 Forestry Production and Processing, Other

03.05 Forestry and Related Sciences
- 03.0501 Forestry and Related Sciences, General
- 03.0502 Forestry Science
- 03.0504 Forest Engineering
- 03.0506 Forest Management
- 03.0509 Wood Science
- 03.0599 Forestry and Related Sciences, Other

03.06 Wildlife Management
- 03.0601 Wildlife Management

03.99 Renewable Natural Resources, Other
- 03.9999 Renewable Natural Resources, Other

04. ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN

04.01 Architecture and Environmental Design, General
- 04.0101 Architecture and Environmental Design, General

04.02 Architecture
- 04.0201 Architecture

04.03 City, Community, and Regional Planning
- 04.0301 City, Community, and Regional Planning

04.04 Environmental Design
- 04.0401 Environmental Design

04.05 Interior Design
- 04.0501 Interior Design

04.06 Landscape Architecture
- 04.0601 Landscape Architecture

04.07 Urban Design
- 04.0701 Urban Design

04.08 Land Use Management and Reclamation
- 04.0801 Land Use Management and Reclamation

04.99 Architecture and Environmental Design, Other
- 04.9999 Architecture and Environmental Design, Other

05. AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES

05.01 Area Studies
- 05.0101 African Studies
- 05.0102 American Studies
- 05.0103 Asian Studies, General
- 05.0104 East Asian Studies
- 05.0105 Eastern European Studies
- 05.0106 European Studies, General
- 05.0107 Latin American Studies
- 05.0108 Middle Eastern Studies
- 05.0109 Pacific Area Studies
- 05.0110 Russian and Slavic Studies
- 05.0111 Scandanavian Studies
- 05.0112 South Asian Studies
- 05.0113 Southeast Asian Studies
- 05.0114 Western European Studies
- 05.0115 Canadian Studies
- 05.0199 Area Studies, Other

05.02 Ethnic Studies
- 05.0201 Afro-American (Black) Studies
- 05.0202 American Indian Studies
- 05.0203 Hispanic-American Studies
- 05.0204 Islamic Studies
- 05.0205 Jewish Studies
- 05.0299 Ethnic Studies, Other

05.99 Area and Ethnic Studies, Other
- 05.9999 Area and Ethnic Studies, Other

06. BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT

06.01 Business and Management, General
- 06.0101 Business and Management, General

06.02 Accounting
- 06.0201 Accounting

06.03 Banking and Finance
- 06.0301 Banking and Finance

06.04 Business Administration and Management
- 06.0401 Business Administration and Management, General
- 06.0402 Contract Management and Procurement/Purchasing
- 06.0403 Product Management
- 06.0499 Business Administration and Management, Other

06.05 Business Economics
- 06.0501 Business Economics

06.06 Human Resources Development
- 06.0601 Human Resources Development

06.07 Institutional Management
- 06.0701 Hotel/Motel Management
- 06.0702 Recreational Enterprises Management
- 06.0703 Resort Management
- 06.0704 Restaurant Management
- 06.0705 Transportation Management
- 06.0799 Institutional Management, Other

06.08 Insurance and Risk Management
- 06.0801 Insurance and Risk Management

06.09 International Business Management
- 06.0901 International Business Management

06.10 Investments and Securities
- 06.1001 Investments and Securities

06.11 Labor/Industrial Relations
- 06.1101 Labor/Industrial Relations

06.12 Management Information Systems
- 06.1201 Management Information Systems

06.13 Management Science
- 06.1302 Operations Research (Quantitative Methods)
- 06.1303 Management Science, General
- 06.1399 Management Science, Other

06.14 Marketing Management and Research
- 06.1401 Marketing Management
- 06.1402 Marketing Research
- 06.1499 Marketing Management and Research, Other

06.15 Organizational Behavior
- 06.1501 Organizational Behavior

06.16 Personnel Management
- 06.1601 Personnel Management

06.17 Real Estate
- 06.1701 Real Estate

06.18 Small Business Management and Ownwership
- 06.1801 Small Business Management and Ownership

06.19 Taxation
- 06.1901 Taxation

06.20 Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management
- 06.2001 Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management

06.21 Computer Installation Management
- 06.2101 Computer Installation Management

06.99 Business and Management, Other
- 06.9999 Business and Management, Other

07. BUSINESS (ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT)

07.01 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs
- 07.0101 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs, General
- 07.0102 Accounting and Computing
- 07.0103 Bookkeeping
- 07.0104 Machine Billing, Bookkeeping, and Computing
- 07.0199 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs, Other

07.02 Banking and Related Financial Programs
- 07.0201 Banking and Related Financial Programs, General
- 07.0203 Insurance Clerk
- 07.0205 Teller
- 07.0299 Banking and Related Financial Programs, Other

07.03 Business Data Processing and Related Programs
- 07.0301 Business Data Processing and Related Programs, General
- 07.0302 Business Computer and Console Operation
- 07.0303 Business Data Entry Equipment Operation
- 07.0304 Business Data Peripheral Equipment Operation
- 07.0305 Business Data Programming

- 07.0306 Business Systems Analysis
- 07.0399 Business Data Processing and Related Programs, Other

07.04 Office Supervision and Management

- 07.0401 Office Supervision and Management

07.05 Personnel and Training Programs

- 07.0501 Personnel and Training Programs, General
- 07.0502 Training Assisting
- 07.0503 Personnel Assisting
- 07.0599 Personnel and Training Programs, Other

07.06 Secretarial and Related Programs

- 07.0601 Secretarial and Related Programs, General
- 07.0602 Court Reporting
- 07.0603 Executive Secretarial
- 07.0604 Legal Secretarial
- 07.0605 Medical Secretarial
- 07.0606 Secretarial
- 07.0607 Stenographic
- 07.0699 Secretarial and Related Programs, Other

07.07 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs

- 07.0701 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs, General
- 07.0702 Clerk-Typist
- 07.0703 Correspondence Clerk
- 07.0704 Duplicating Machine Operation
- 07.0705 General Office Clerk
- 07.0707 Receptionist and Communication Systems Operation
- 07.0708 Shipping, Receiving, and Stock Clerk
- 07.0709 Traffic, Rate, and Transportation Clerk
- 07.0799 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs, Other

07.08 Word Processing

- 07.0801 Word Processing

07.99 Business (Administrative Support), Other

- 07.9999 Business (Administrative Support), Other

08. MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION

08.01 Apparel and Accessories Marketing

- 08.0101 Apparel and Accessories Marketing, General
- 08.0102 Fashion Merchandising
- 08.0103 Fashion Modeling
- 08.0104 Footwear Marketing
- 08.0105 Jewelry Marketing
- 08.0199 Apparel and Accessories Marketing, Other

08.02 Business and Personal Services Marketing

- 08.0201 Business and Personal Services Marketing, General
- --------- Advertising (see 09.0201)
- 08.0202 Display
- 08.0203 Marketing of Business or Personal Services
- 08.0299 Business and Personal Services Marketing, Other

08.03 Entrepreneurship

- 08.0301 Entrepreneurship
- --------- Small Business Management and Ownership (see 06.1801)

08.04 Financial Services Marketing

- 08.0401 Financial Services Marketing

08.05 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing

- 08.0501 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing, General
- 08.0502 Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing
- 08.0503 Floristry
- 08.0599 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing, Other

08.06 Food Marketing

- 08.0601 Food Marketing, General
- 08.0602 Convenience Store Marketing
- 08.0603 Specialty Foods Marketing
- 08.0604 Supermarket Marketing
- 08.0605 Wholesale Food Marketing
- 08.0699 Food Marketing, Other

08.07 General Marketing

- 08.0701 Auctioneering
- 08.0702 Industrial Sales
- 08.0703 International Marketing
- --------- Marketing Management (see 06.1401)
- --------- Marketing Research (see 06.1402)
- 08.0704 Purchasing
- 08.0705 Retailing
- 08.0706 Sales
- 08.0707 Wholesaling
- 08.0708 Marketing, General
- 08.0799 General Marketing, Other

08.08 Home and Office Products Marketing

- 08.0801 Home and Office Products Marketing, General
- 08.0802 Appliance Marketing
- 08.0803 Building Materials Marketing
- 08.0805 Furniture Marketing
- 08.0806 Hardware Marketing
- 08.0807 Office Products and Equipment Marketing
- 08.0808 Specialty Home Furnishings Marketing
- 08.0899 Home and Office Products Marketing, Other

08.09 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing

- 08.0901 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing, General
- --------- Hotel/Motel Management (see 06.0701)
- 08.0902 Marketing of Hotel/Motel Services
- 08.0903 Marketing of Recreational Services
- --------- Recreational Enterprises Management (see 06.0702)
- 08.0904 Recreational Products Marketing
- --------- Resort Management (see 06.0703)
- --------- Restaurant Management (see 06.0704)
- 08.0905 Waiter/Waitress and Related Services
- 08.0999 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing, Other

08.10 Insurance Marketing

- 08.1001 Insurance Marketing

------- Real Estate (see 06.17)

- --------- Real Estate (see 06.1701)

08.11 Transportation and Travel Marketing

- 08.1101 Transportation and Travel Marketing, General
- 08.1102 Transportation Marketing
- 08.1104 Tourism
- --------- Transportation Management (see 06.0705)
- 08.1105 Travel Services Marketing
- 08.1106 Warehouse Services Marketing
- 08.1199 Transportation and Travel Marketing, Other

08.12 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing

- 08.1201 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing, General
- 08.1203 Automotive Vehicles and Accessories Marketing
- 08.1204 Petroleum Wholesaling
- 08.1205 Recreational Vehicles and Accessories Marketing
- 08.1206 Service Station Retailing
- 08.1207 Vehicle Rental and Leasing
- 08.1299 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing, Other

08.99 Marketing and Distribution, Other

- 08.9999 Marketing and Distribution, Other

09. COMMUNICATIONS

- **09.01 Communications, General**
  - 09.0101 Communications, General
- **09.02 Advertising**
  - 09.0201 Advertising
- **09.03 Communications Research**
  - 09.0301 Communications Research
- **09.04 Journalism (Mass Communications)**
  - 09.0401 Journalism (Mass Communications)
- **09.05 Public Relations**
  - 09.0501 Public Relations
- **09.06 Radio/Television News Broadcasting**
  - 09.0601 Radio/Television News Broadcasting
- **09.07 Radio/Television, General**
  - 09.0701 Radio/Television, General
- **09.08 Telecommunications 09.0801Telecommunications**
  - 09.0801 Telecommunications
- **09.99 Communications, Other**
  - 09.9999 Communications, Other

10. COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES

- **10.01 Communications Technologies**
  - 10.0101 Educational Media Technology
  - 10.0102 Motion Picture Technology
  - 10.0103 Photographic Technology
  - 10.0104 Radio and Television Production and Broadcasting Technology
  - 10.0105 Sound Recording Technology
  - 10.0106 Video Technology
  - 10.0199 Communications Technologies, Other

11. COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

- **11.01 Computer and Information Sciences, General**
  - 11.0101 Computer and Information Sciences, General
- **11.02 Computer Programming**
  - 11.0201 Computer Programming
- **11.03 Data Processing**
  - 11.0301 Data Processing
- **11.04 Information Sciences and Systems**
  - 11.0401 Information Sciences and Systems
- **11.05 Systems Analysis**
  - 11.0501 Systems Analysis
- **11.06 Microcomputer Applications**
  - 11.0601 Microcomputer Applications
- **11.99 Computer and Information Sciences, Other**
  - 11.9999 Computer and Information Sciences, Other

12. CONSUMER, PERSONAL AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

- **12.01 Drycleaning and Laundering Services**
  - 12.0101 Drycleaning and Laundering Services
- **12.02 Entertainment Services**
  - 12.0202 Bartending
  - 12.0203 Card Dealing
  - 12.0204 Umpiring
  - 12.0299 Entertainment Services, Other
- **12.03 Funeral Services**
  - 12.0301 Funeral Services
- **12.04 Personal Services**
  - 12.0401 Personal Services, General
  - 12.0402 Barbering/Hairstyling
  - 12.0403 Cosmetology
  - 12.0404 Electrolysis
  - 12.0405 Massage
  - 12.0406 Makeup Artistry
  - 12.0499 Personal Services, Other
- **12.99 Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services Other**
  - 12.9999 Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services Other

13. EDUCATION

- **13.01 Education, General**
  - 13.0101 Education, General
- **13.02 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education**
  - 13.0201 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education
  - 13.0202 Bilingual Education Assisting
  - 13.0299 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education, Other
- **13.03 Curriculum and Instruction**
  - 13.0301 Curriculum and Instruction
- **13.04 Education Administration**
  - 13.0401 Education Administration, General
  - 13.0402 Administration of Special Education
  - 13.0403 Adult and Continuing Education Administration
  - 13.0404 Educational Supervision
  - 13.0405 Elementary and Secondary Education Administration
  - 13.0406 Higher Education Administration
  - 13.0407 Community College Education Administration
  - 13.0499 Education Administration, Other
- **13.05 Educational Media**
  - 13.0501 Educational Media
- **13.06 Evaluation and Research**
  - 13.0601 Evaluation and Research, General
  - 13.0603 Educational Statistics and Research
  - 13.0604 Educational Testing, Evaluation, and Measurement
  - 13.0605 Elementary and Secondary Research
  - 13.0606 Higher Education Research
  - 13.0699 Evaluation and Research, Other
- **13.07 International and Comparative Education**
  - 13.0701 International and Comparative Education
- **13.08 School Psychology**
  - 13.0801 School Psychology
- **13.09 Social Foundations**
  - 13.0901 Social Foundations
- **13.10 Special Education**
  - 13.1001 Special Education, General
  - 13.1002 Education of the Culturally Disadvantaged
  - 13.1003 Education of the Deaf and Hearing Impaired
  - 13.1004 Education of the Gifted and Talented
  - 13.1005 Education of the Emotionally Handicapped
  - 13.1006 Education of the Mentally Handicapped
  - 13.1007 Education of the Multiple Handicapped
  - 13.1008 Education of the Physically Handicapped
  - 13.1009 Education of the Visually Handicapped
  - 13.1010 Remedial Education
  - 13.1011 Specific Learning Disabilities
  - 13.1012 Speech Correction
  - 13.1099 Special Education, Other
- **13.11 Student Counseling and Personnel Services**
  - 13.1101 Student Counseling and Personnel Services
- **13.12 Teacher Education, General Programs**
  - 13.1201 Adult and Continuing Education
  - 13.1202 Elementary Education

13.1203 Junior High/Middle School Education
13.1204 Pre-Elementary Education
13.1205 Secondary Education
13.1299 Teacher Education, General Programs, Other

13.13 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas
13.1301 Agricultural Education
13.1302 Art Education
13.1303 Business Education
13.1304 Driver and Safety Education
13.1305 English Education
13.1306 Foreign Languages Education
13.1307 Health Education
13.1308 Home Economics Education
13.1309 Industrial Arts Education
13.1310 Marketing and Distributive Education
13.1311 Mathematics Education
13.1312 Music Education
13.1313 Nutritional Education
13.1314 Physical Education
13.1315 Reading Education
13.1316 Science Education
13.1317 Social Science Education
13.1318 Social Studies Education
13.1319 Technical Education
13.1320 Trade and Industrial Education
13.1321 Computer Education
13.1399 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas, Other

13.14 Teaching English as a Second Language/Foreign Language
13.1401 Teaching English as a Second Language/Foreign Language

13.15 Teacher Assisting
13.1501 Teacher Assisting

13.99 Education, Other
13.9999 Education, Other

14. ENGINEERING

14.01 Engineering, General
14.0101 Engineering, General

14.02 Aerospace, Aeronautical, and Astronautical Engineering
14.0201 Aerospace, Aeronautical, and Astronautical Engineering

14.03 Agricultural Engineering
14.0301 Agricultural Engineering

14.04 Architectural Engineering
14.0401 Architectural Engineering

14.05 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering
14.0501 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering

14.06 Ceramic Engineering
14.0601 Ceramic Engineering

14.07 Chemical Engineering
14.0701 Chemical Engineering

14.08 Civil Engineering
14.0801 Civil Engineering

14.09 Computer Engineering
14.0901 Computer Engineering

14.10 Electrical, Electronics, and Communications Engineering
14.1001 Electrical, Electronics, and Communications Engineering
14.1002 Microelectronic Engineering

14.11 Engineering Mechanics
14.1101 Engineering Mechanics

14.12 Engineering Physics
14.1201 Engineering Physics

14.13 Engineering Science
14.1301 Engineering Science

14.14 Environmental Health Engineering
14.1401 Environmental Health Engineering

14.15 Geological Engineering
14.1501 Geological Engineering

14.16 Geophysical Engineering
14.1601 Geophysical Engineering

14.17 Industrial Engineering
14.1701 Industrial Engineering

14.18 Materials Engineering
14.1801 Materials Engineering

14.19 Mechanical Engineering
14.1901 Mechanical Engineering

14.20 Metallurgical Engineering
14.2001 Metallurgical Engineering

14.21 Mining and Mineral Engineering
14.2101 Mining and Mineral Engineering

14.22 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering
14.2201 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering

14.23 Nuclear Engineering
14.2301 Nuclear Engineering

14.24 Ocean Engineering
14.2401 Ocean Engineering

14.25 Petroleum Engineering
14.2501 Petroleum Engineering

14.26 Surveying and Mapping Sciences
14.2601 Surveying and Mapping Sciences
14.2602 Cartography

14.27 Systems Engineering
14.2701 Systems Engineering

14.28 Textile Engineering
14.2801 Textile Engineering

14.99 Engineering, Other
14.9999 Engineering, Other

15. ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING RELATED TECHNOLOGIES

15.01 Architectural Technologies
15.0101 Architectural Design and Construction Technology
15.0102 Architectural Interior Design Technology
15.0199 Architectural Technologies, Other

15.02 Civil Technologies
15.0201 Civil Technology
15.0202 Drafting and Design Technology
15.0203 Surveying and Mapping Technology
15.0204 Urban Planning Technology
15.0299 Civil Technologies, Other

15.03 Electrical and Electronic Technologies
15.0301 Computer Technology
15.0302 Electrical Technology
15.0303 Electronic Technology
15.0304 Laser Electro-Optic Technology
15.0399 Electrical and Electronic Technologies, Other

15.04 Electromechanical Instrumentation and Maintenance Technologies
15.0401 Biomedical Equipment Technology
15.0402 Computer Servicing Technology
15.0403 Electromechanical Technology

15.0404 Instrumentation Technology
15.0405 Robotics Technology
15.0499 Electromechanical Instrumentation and Maintenance Technologies, Other

15.05 Environmental Control Technologies
15.0501 Air Conditioning, Heating, and Refrigeration Technology
15.0502 Air Pollution Control Technology
15.0503 Energy Conservation and Use Technology
15.0504 Sanitation Technology
15.0505 Solar Heating and Cooling Technology
15.0506 Water and Wastewater Technology
15.0599 Environmental Control Technologies, Other

15.06 Industrial Production Technologies
15.0602 Food Processing Technology
15.0603 Industrial Technology
15.0606 Optical Technology
15.0607 Plastic Technology
15.0609 Textile Technology
15.0610 Welding Technology
15.0699 Industrial Production Technologies, Other

15.07 Quality Control and Safety Technologies
15.0701 Occupational Safety and Health Technology
15.0702 Quality Control Technology
15.0799 Quality Control and Safety Technologies, Other

15.08 Mechanical and Related Technologies
15.0801 Aeronautical Technology
15.0803 Automotive Technology
15.0804 Marine Propulsion Technology
15.0805 Mechanical Design Technology
15.0899 Mechanical and Related Technologies, Other

15.09 Mining and Petroleum Technologies
15.0901 Coal Mining Technology
15.0902 Mining (Excluding Coal) Technology
15.0903 Petroleum Technology
15.0999 Mining and Related Technologies, Other

15.10 Construction Technology
15.1001 Construction Technology

15.99 Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies, Other
15.9999 Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies, Other

16. FOREIGN LANGUAGES

16.01 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis
16.0101 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis

16.02 African (Non-Semitic) Languages
16.0201 African (Non-Semitic) Languages

16.03 Asiatic Languages
16.0301 Chinese
16.0302 Japanese
16.0399 Asiatic Languages, Other

16.04 Balto-Slavic Languages
16.0402 Russian
16.0403 Slavic Languages (Other than Russian)
16.0499 Balto-Slavic Languages, Other

16.05 Germanic Languages
16.0501 German
16.0502 Scandinavian Languages
16.0599 Germanic Languages, Other

16.06 Greek
16.0601 Greek (Classical)

16.07 Indic Languages
16.0703 Indic Languages

16.09 Italic Languages
16.0901 French
16.0902 Italian
16.0903 Latin
16.0904 Portuguese
16.0905 Spanish
16.0999 Italic Languages, Other

16.10 Native American Languages
16.1001 Native American Languages

16.11 Semitic Languages
16.1101 Arabic
16.1102 Hebrew
16.1199 Semitic Languages, Other

16.99 Foreign Languages, Other
16.9999 Foreign Languages, Other

17. ALLIED HEALTH

17.01 Dental Services
17.0101 Dental Assisting
17.0102 Dental Hygiene
17.0103 Dental Laboratory Technology
17.0199 Dental Services, Other

17.02 Diagnostic and Treatment Services
17.0201 Cardiovascular Technology
17.0202 Dialysis Technology
17.0203 Electrocardiograph Technology
17.0204 Electroencephalograph Technology
17.0205 Emergency Medical Technology-Ambulance
17.0206 Emergency Medical Technology-Paramedic
17.0207 Medical Radiation Dosimetry
17.0208 Nuclear Medical Technology
17.0209 Radiologic (Medical) Technology
17.0210 Respiratory Therapy Technology
17.0211 Surgical Technology
17.0212 Diagnostic Medical Sonography
17.0299 Diagnostic and Treatment Services, Other

17.03 Medical Laboratory Technologies
17.0301 Blood Bank Technology
17.0302 Chemistry Technology
17.0303 Clinical Animal Technology
17.0304 Clinical Laboratory Aide
17.0305 Clinical Laboratory Assisting
17.0306 Cytotechnology
17.0307 Hematology Technology
17.0308 Histologic Technology
17.0309 Medical Laboratory Technology
17.0310 Medical Technology
17.0311 Microbiology Technology
17.0399 Medical Laboratory Technologies, Other

17.04 Mental Health/Human Services
17.0401 Alcohol/Drug Abuse Specialty
17.0402 Community Health Work
17.0404 Home Health Aide
--------- Medical Social Work (see 44.0702)
17.0405 Mental Health/Human Services Assisting
17.0406 Mental Health/Human Services Technology
17.0407 Rehabilitation Counseling
17.0408 Therapeutic Child Care Work
17.0409 Population and Family Planning
17.0410 Sign Language Interpreting
17.0499 Mental Health/Human Services, Other

17.05 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services
17.0502 Central Supply Technology
17.0503 Medical Assisting
17.0504 Medical Illustrating

17.0505 Medical Office Management
17.0506 Medical Records Technology
17.0507 Pharmacy Assisting
17.0508 Physician Assisting
17.0510 Podiatric Assisting
17.0512 Veterinarian Assisting
17.0513 Health Unit Coordinating
17.0514 Chiropractic Assisting
17.0599 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services, Other

17.06 Nursing-Related Services
17.0601 Geriatric Aide
17.0602 Nursing Assisting
17.0605 Practical Nursing
17.0606 Health Unit Management
17.0699 Nursing-Related Services, Other

17.07 Ophthalmic Services
17.0701 Ophthalmic Dispensing
17.0705 Optometric Technology
17.0799 Ophthalmic Services, Other

17.08 Rehabilitation Services
17.0801 Art Therapy
17.0802 Corrective Therapy
17.0803 Dance Therapy
17.0804 Exercise Physiology
17.0806 Music Therapy
17.0807 Occupational Therapy
17.0808 Occupational Therapy Assisting
17.0809 Occupational Therapy Aide
17.0811 Orthotics/Prosthetics
17.0812 Orthopedic Assisting
17.0813 Physical Therapy
17.0814 Physical Therapy Aide
17.0815 Physical Therapy Assisting
17.0816 Recreational Therapy
17.0817 Recreational Therapy Assisting
17.0818 Respiratory Therapy
17.0819 Respiratory Therapy Assisting
17.0820 Speech/Hearing Therapy Aide
17.0822 Recreational Therapy Aide
17.0899 Rehabilitation Services, Other

17.99 Allied Health, Other
17.9999 Allied Health, Other

18. HEALTH SCIENCES

18.01 Audiology and Speech Pathology
18.0101 Audiology
18.0102 Speech Pathology
18.0103 Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology
18.0199 Audiology and Speech Pathology, Other

18.02 Basic Clinical Health Sciences
18.0201 Clinical Anatomy
18.0202 Clinical Biochemistry
18.0203 Clinical Microbiology
18.0204 Clinical Pathology
18.0205 Clinical Physiology
18.0206 Clinical Toxicology
18.0299 Basic Clinical Health Sciences, Other

18.03 Chiropractic
18.0301 Chiropractic

18.04 Dentistry
18.0401 Dentistry, General
18.0402 Dental Public Health
18.0403 Endodontics
18.0404 Oral/Maxial Facial Surgery
18.0405 Oral Pathology
18.0406 Orthodontics
18.0407 Pedodontics
18.0408 Periodontics
18.0409 Prosthodontics
18.0499 Dentistry, Other

18.07 Health Services Administration
18.0701 Health Services Administration
18.0702 Health Care Planning
18.0703 Medical Records Administration
18.0799 Health Services Administration, Other

18.09 Medical Laboratory
18.0901 Medical Laboratory

18.10 Medicine
18.1001 Medicine, General
18.1002 Allergies and Endomology
18.1003 Anesthesiology
18.1004 Colon and Rectal Surgery
18.1005 Dermatology
18.1006 Emergency Medicine
18.1007 Family Practice
18.1008 Geriatrics
18.1009 Immunology
18.1010 Internal Medicine
18.1011 Neurological Surgery
18.1012 Nuclear Medicine
18.1013 Obstetrics and Gynecology
18.1014 Ophthalmology
18.1015 Orthodontic Surgery
18.1016 Orthopedic
18.1017 Otorhinolaryngology/Otolaryngology
18.1018 Pathology
18.1019 Pediatrics
18.1020 Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
18.1021 Plastic Surgery
18.1022 Preventive Medicine
18.1023 Psychiatry
18.1024 Neurology
18.1025 Radiology
18.1026 Surgery
18.1027 Thoracic Surgery
18.1028 Urology
18.1029 Hematology
18.1030 Sports Medicine
18.1099 Medicine, Other

18.11 Nursing
18.1101 Nursing, General
18.1102 Anesthetist
18.1103 Maternal/Child Health
18.1104 Medical Surgical
18.1105 Nursing Administration
18.1106 Psychiatric/Mental Health
18.1107 Public Health
18.1199 Nursing, Other

18.12 Optometry
18.1201 Optometry

18.13 Osteopathic Medicine
18.1301 Osteopathic Medicine

18.14 Pharmacy
18.1401 Pharmacy

18.15 Podiatry
18.1501 Podiatry

18.17 Pre-Dentistry
18.1701 Pre-Dentistry

18.18 Pre-Medicine
18.1801 Pre-Medicine

18.19 Pre-Pharmacy
18.1901 Pre-Pharmacy

18.20 Pre-Veterinary
- 18.2001 Pre-Veterinary

18.22 Public Health
- 18.2201 Public Health Laboratory Science
- 18.2202 Epidemiology
- 18.2203 Public Health Education
- 18.2204 Public Health Practice and Management
- 18.2299 Public Health, Other

18.24 Veterinary Medicine
- 18.2401 Veterinary Medicine

18.99 Health Sciences, Other
- 18.9999 Health Sciences, Other

19. HOME ECONOMICS

19.01 Home Economics, General
- 19.0101 Home Economics, General

19.02 Business Home Economics
- 19.0201 Business Home Economics

19.03 Family and Community Services
- 19.0301 Family and Community Services

19.04 Family/Consumer Resource Management
- 19.0401 Family/Consumer Resource Management, General
- 19.0402 Consumer Science
- --------- Home Management (see 20.0109)
- 19.0499 Family/Consumer Resource Management, Other

19.05 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition
- 19.0501 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, General
- 19.0502 Food/Food Sciences
- 19.0503 Dietitics/Human Nutritional Services
- 19.0599 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, Other

19.06 Human Environment and Housing
- 19.0601 Human Environment and Housing, General
- 19.0602 Household Equipment
- 19.0603 Housing
- --------- Interior Design (see 04.0501)
- 19.0699 Human Environment and Housing, Other

19.07 Individual and Family Development
- 19.0701 Individual and Family Development, General
- --------- Child Development, Care, and Guidance (see 20.0102)
- 19.0703 Family Counseling
- 19.0704 Family Relations
- 19.0705 Gerontological Services
- 19.0799 Individual and Family Development, Other

19.09 Textiles and Clothing
- 19.0901 Textiles and Clothing, General
- 19.0902 Fashion Design
- 19.0904 Textile Science
- 19.0999 Textiles and Clothing, Other

19.99 Home Economics, Other
- 19.9999 Home Economics, Other

20. VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS

20.01 Consumer and Homemaking Education
- 20.0101 Comprehensive Consumer and Homemaking Education
- 20.0102 Child Development, Care, and Guidance
- 20.0103 Clothing and Textiles
- 20.0104 Consumer Education
- 20.0105 Exploratory Homemaking
- 20.0106 Family/Individual Health
- 20.0107 Family Living and Parenthood
- 20.0108 Food and Nutrition
- 20.0109 Home Management
- 20.0110 Housing, Home Furnishings, and Equipment
- 20.0199 Consumer and Homemaking Education, Other

20.02 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services
- 20.0201 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services, General
- 20.0202 Child Care Aide/Assisting
- 20.0203 Child Care Management
- 20.0204 Foster Care/Family Care
- 20.0299 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services, Other

20.03 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services
- 20.0301 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services, General
- 20.0302 Clothing Maintenance Aide
- 20.0303 Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction
- 20.0304 Custom Apparel/Garment Seamstress
- 20.0305 Custom Tailoring and Alteration
- 20.0306 Fashion/Fabric Coordination
- 20.0308 Wedding/Specialty Consulting
- 20.0399 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services, Other

20.04 Food Production, Management and Services
- 20.0401 Food Production, Management, and Services, General
- 20.0402 Baking
- 20.0403 Chef/Cook
- 20.0404 Dietetic Aide/Assisting
- 20.0405 Food Catering
- 20.0406 Food Service
- 20.0408 School Food Service
- 20.0499 Food Production, Management, and Services, Other

20.05 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services
- 20.0501 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services, General
- 20.0502 Custom Drapery and Window Treatment Design/Making
- 20.0503 Custom Slipcovering and Upholstering
- 20.0504 Floral Design
- 20.0505 Home Decorating
- 20.0506 Home Furnishings Aide
- 20.0507 Home-Service Assisting
- 20.0599 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services, Other

20.06 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services
- 20.0601 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services, General
- 20.0602 Companion to the Aged
- 20.0603 Consumer Aide/Assisting
- 20.0604 Custodial Services
- 20.0605 Executive Housekeeping
- 20.0606 Homemaker's Aide
- 20.0699 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services, Other

20.99 Vocational Home Economics, Other
- 20.9999 Vocational Home Economics, Other

21. INDUSTRIAL ARTS

21.01 Industrial Arts
- 21.0101 Industrial Arts, General
- 21.0102 Construction
- 21.0103 Drafting and Design

- 21.0104 Electricity, Electronics
- 21.0105 Energy, Power, and Transportation
- 21.0106 Graphic Arts
- 21.0107 Manufacturing, Materials Processing
- 21.0199 Industrial Arts, Other

22. LAW

22.01 Law
- 22.0101 Law
- 22.0102 Pre-Law
- 22.0103 Legal Assisting
- 22.0199 Law, Other

23. LETTERS

23.01 English, General
- 23.0101 English, General

23.02 Classics
- 23.0201 Classics

23.03 Comparative Literature
- 23.0301 Comparative Literature

23.04 Composition
- 23.0401 Composition

23.05 Creative Writing
- 23.0501 Creative Writing

23.06 Linguistics (Includes Phonetics, Semantics, and Philology)
- 23.0601 Linguistics (Includes Phonetics, Semantics, and Philology)

23.07 Literature, American
- 23.0701 Literature, American

23.08 Literature, English
- 23.0801 Literature, English

23.10 Speech, Debate, and Forensics
- 23.1001 Speech, Debate, and Forensics

23.11 Technical and Business Writing
- 23.1101 Technical and Business Writing

23.12 English as a Second Language
- 23.1201 English as a Second Language

23.99 Letters, Other
- 23.9999 Letters, Other

24. LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES

24.01 Liberal/General Studies
- 24.0101 Liberal Arts and Sciences
- 24.0102 General Studies
- 24.0199 Liberal/General Studies, Other

25. LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES

25.01 Library and Archival Sciences, General
- 25.0101 Library and Archival Sciences, General

25.02 Archival Science
- 25.0201 Archival Science

25.03 Library Assisting
- 25.0301 Library Assisting

25.04 Library Science
- 25.0401 Library Science

25.05 Museology
- 25.0501 Museology

25.99 Library and Archival Sciences, Other
- 25.9999 Library and Archival Sciences, Other

26. LIFE SCIENCES

26.01 Biology, General
- 26.0101 Biology, General

26.02 Biochemistry and Biophysics
- 26.0201 Biochemistry and Biophysics

26.03 Botany
- 26.0301 Botany, General
- 26.0302 Bacteriology
- 26.0304 Plant Genetics
- 26.0305 Plant Pathology
- 26.0307 Plant Physiology
- 26.0399 Botany, Other

26.04 Cell and Molecular Biology
- 26.0401 Cell Biology
- 26.0402 Molecular Biology
- 26.0499 Cell and Molecular Biology, Other

26.05 Microbiology
- 26.0501 Microbiology

26.06 Miscellaneous Specialized Areas, Life Sciences
- 26.0601 Anatomy
- 26.0602 Biometrics and Biostatistics
- 26.0603 Ecology
- 26.0604 Embryology
- 26.0605 Endocrinology
- 26.0606 Histology
- 26.0607 Marine Biology
- 26.0608 Neurosciences
- 26.0609 Nutritional Sciences
- 26.0610 Parasitology
- 26.0611 Radiobiology
- 26.0612 Toxicology
- 26.0699 Miscellaneous Specialized Areas, Life Sciences, Other

26.07 Zoology
- 26.0701 Zoology, General
- 26.0702 Entomology
- 26.0703 Genetics, Human and Animal
- 26.0704 Pathology, Human and Animal
- 26.0705 Pharmacology, Human and Animal
- 26.0706 Physiology, Human and Animal
- 26.0799 Zoology, Other

26.99 Life Sciences, Other
- 26.9999 Life Sciences, Other

27. MATHEMATICS

27.01 Mathematics, General
- 27.0101 Mathematics, General

27.02 Actuarial Sciences
- 27.0201 Actuarial Sciences

27.03 Applied Mathematics
- 27.0301 Applied Mathematics

27.04 Pure Mathematics
- 27.0401 Pure Mathematics

27.05 Statistics
- 27.0501 Statistics

27.99 Mathematics, Other
- 27.9999 Mathematics, Other

28. MILITARY SCIENCES

28.01 Aerospace Science (Air Force)
- 28.0101 Aerospace Science (Air Force)

28.02 Coast Guard Science
- 28.0201 Coast Guard Science

28.03 Military Science (Army)
- 28.0301 Military Science (Army)

28.04 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)
- 24.0401 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)

28.05 Maritime Science (Merchant Marine)
28.0501 Maritime Science (Merchant Marine)
28.99 Military Sciences, Other
28.9999 Military Sciences, Other

29. MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES

29.01 Military Technologies
29.0101 Military Technologies
29.99 Military Technologies, Other
29.9999 Military Technologies, Other

30. MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES

30.01 Biological and Physical Sciences
30.0101 Biological and Physical Sciences
30.02 Clinical Pastoral Care
30.0201 Clinical Pastoral Care
30.03 Engineering and Other Disciplines
30.0301 Engineering and Other Disciplines
30.04 Humanities and Social Sciences
30.0401 Humanities and Social Sciences
30.05 Peace Studies
30.0501 Peace Studies
30.06 Systems Science
30.0601 Systems Science
30.07 Women's Studies
30.0701 Women's Studies
30.08 Mathematics and Computer Science
30.0801 Mathematics and Computer Science
30.09 Imaging Science
30.0901 Imaging Science
30.99 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other
30.9999 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other

31. PARKS AND RECREATION

31.01 Parks and Recreation, General
31.0101 Parks and Recreation, General
31.02 Outdoor Recreation
31.0201 Outdoor Recreation
31.03 Parks and Recreation Management
31.0301 Parks and Recreation Management
31.04 Water Resources
31.0401 Water Resources
31.99 Parks and Recreation, Other
31.9999 Parks and Recreation, Other

32. BASIC SKILLS

32.01 Basic Skills
32.0101 Basic Skills, General
32.0102 Academic and Intellectual Skills
32.0103 Communication Skills
32.0104 Computational Skills
32.0105 Job Seeking/Changing Skills
32.0106 Motor Skills
32.0107 Career Exploration
32.0199 Basic Skills, Other

33. CITIZENSHIP/CIVIC ACTIVITIES

33.01 Citizenship/Civic Activities
33.0101 Citizenship/Civic Activities, General
33.0102 American Citizenship
33.0103 Civic Appreciation
33.0104 Civic Participation
33.0199 Citizenship/Civic Activities, Other

34. HEALTH-RELATED ACTIVITIES

34.01 Health-Related Activities
34.0101 Health-Related Activities, General
34.0102 Birth-Related Health Practices
34.0103 Health Enhancement Practices
34.0104 Health Treatment/Prevention Practices
34.0199 Health-Related Activities, Other

35. INTERPERSONAL SKILLS

35.01 Interpersonal Skills
35.0101 Interpersonal Skills, General
35.0102 Building Human Relationships
35.0103 Perception of Others
35.0104 Social Role Engineering
35.0199 Interpersonal Skills, Other

36. LEISURE AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

36.01 Leisure and Recreational Activities
36.0101 Leisure and Recreational Activities, General
36.0102 Crafts (Leisure and Recreational)
36.0103 Games
36.0104 Hobbies
36.0105 Housing/Home Maintenance
36.0106 Nature Appreciation
36.0107 Pet Care
36.0108 Sports/Physical Education
36.0109 Travel
36.0199 Leisure and Recreational Activities, Other

37. PERSONAL AWARENESS

37.01 Personal Awareness
37.0101 Personal Awareness, General
37.0102 Coping Skills
37.0103 Personal Decisionmaking
37.0104 Self-Perception
37.0105 Values, Attitudes, and Beliefs
37.0199 Personal Awareness, Other

38. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

38.01 Philosophy
38.0101 Philosophy
38.02 Religion
38.0201 Religion
38.99 Philosophy and Religion, Other
38.9999 Philosophy and Religion, Other

39. THEOLOGY

39.01 Biblical Languages
39.0101 Biblical Languages
39.02 Bible Studies
39.0201 Bible Studies
39.03 Missionary Studies
39.0301 Missionary Studies
39.04 Religious Education
39.0401 Religious Education
39.05 Religious Music
39.0501 Religious Music
39.06 Theological Studies
39.0601 Theological Studies
39.99 Theology, Other
39.9999 Theology, Other

40. PHYSICAL SCIENCES

40.01 Physical Sciences, General
- 40.0101 Physical Sciences, General

40.02 Astronomy
- 40.0201 Astronomy

40.03 Astrophysics
- 40.0301 Astrophysics

40.04 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology
- 40.0401 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology

40.05 Chemistry
- 40.0501 Chemistry, General
- 40.0502 Analytical Chemistry
- 40.0503 Inorganic Chemistry
- 40.0504 Organic Chemistry
- 40.0505 Pharmaceutical Chemistry
- 40.0506 Physical Chemistry
- 40.0599 Chemistry, Other

40.06 Geological Sciences
- 40.0601 Geology
- 40.0602 Geochemistry
- 40.0603 Geophysics and Seismology
- 40.0604 Paleontology
- 40.0699 Geological Sciences, Other

40.07 Miscellaneous Physical Sciences
- 40.0701 Metallurgy
- 40.0702 Oceanography
- 40.0703 Earth Science
- 40.0799 Miscellaneous Physical Sciences, Other

40.08 Physics
- 40.0801 Physics, General
- 40.0802 Atomic/Molecular Physics
- 40.0806 Nuclear Physics
- 40.0807 Optics
- 40.0808 Solid State Physics
- 40.0899 Physics, Other

40.09 Planetary Science
- 40.0901 Planetary Science

40.99 Physical Sciences, Other
- 40.9999 Physical Sciences, Other

41. SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES

41.01 Biological Technologies
- 41.0101 Biological Laboratory Technology
- 41.0102 Oceanographic (Biological) Technology
- 41.0199 Biological Technologies, Other

41.02 Nuclear Technologies
- 41.0201 Nuclear Materials Handling Technology
- 41.0202 Nuclear Power Plant Operation Technology
- 41.0203 Nuclear Power Plant Radiation Control Technology
- 41.0204 Radiologic (Physical) Technology
- 41.0299 Nuclear Technologies, Other

41.03 Physical Science Technologies
- 41.0301 Chemical Technology
- 41.0302 Geological Technology
- 41.0303 Metallurgical Technology
- 41.0304 Meteorological Technology
- 41.0305 Oceanographic (Physical) Technology
- 41.0399 Physical Science Technologies, Other

41.99 Science Technologies, Other
- 41.9999 Science Technologies, Other

42. PSYCHOLOGY

42.01 Psychology, General
- 42.0101 Psychology, General

42.02 Clinical Psychology
- 42.0201 Clinical Psychology

42.03 Cognitive Psychology
- 43.0301 Cognitive Psychology

42.04 Community Psychology
- 42.0401 Community Psychology

42.05 Comparative Psychology
- 42.0501 Comparative Psychology

42.06 Counseling Psychology
- 42.0601 Counseling Psychology

42.07 Developmental Psychology
- 42.0701 Developmental Psychology

42.08 Experimental Psychology
- 42.0801 Experimental Psychology

42.09 Industrial and Organizational Psychology
- 42.0901 Industrial and Organizational Psychology

42.10 Personality Psychology
- 42.1001 Personality Psychology

42.11 Physiological Psychology
- 42.1101 Physiological Psychology

42.12 Psycholinguistics
- 42.1201 Psycholinguistics

42.13 Psychometrics
- 42.1301 Psychometrics

42.14 Psychopharmacology
- 42.1401 Psychopharmacology

42.15 Quantitative Psychology
- 42.1501 Quantitative Psychology

42.16 Social Psychology
- 42.1601 Social Psychology

42.99 Psychology, Other
- 42.9999 Psychology, Other

43. PROTECTIVE SERVICES

43.01 Criminal Justice
- 43.0101 Correctional Administration
- 43.0102 Corrections
- 43.0103 Criminal Justice Administration
- 43.0104 Criminal Justice Studies
- 43.0105 Criminal Justice Technology
- 43.0106 Forensic Studies
- 43.0107 Law Enforcement
- 43.0108 Law Enforcement Administration
- 43.0109 Security Services
- 43.0199 Criminal Justice, Other

43.02 Fire Protection
- 43.0201 Fire Control and Safety Technology
- 43.0202 Fire Protection Administration
- 43.0203 Firefighting
- 43.0299 Fire Protection, Other

43.99 Protective Services, Other
- 43.9999 Protective Services, Other

44. PUBLIC AFFAIRS

44.01 Public Affairs, General
- 44.0101 Public Affairs, General

44.02 Community Services
- 44.0201 Community Services

44.03 International Public Service
- 44.0301 International Public Service

44.04 Public Administration
- 44.0401 Public Administration

- **44.05 Public Policy Studies**
  - 44.0501 Public Policy Studies
- **44.06 Public Works**
  - 44.0601 Public Sanitation
  - 44.0602 Public Transportation
  - 44.0603 Public Utilities
  - 44.0699 Public Works, Other
- **44.07 Social Work**
  - 44.0701 Social Work, General
  - 44.0702 Medical Social Work
  - 44.0799 Social Work, Other
- **44.99 Public Affairs, Other**
  - 44.9999 Public Affairs, Other

45. SOCIAL SCIENCES

- **45.01 Social Sciences, General**
  - 45.0101 Social Sciences, General
- **45.02 Anthropology**
  - 45.0201 Anthropology
- **45.03 Archeology**
  - 45.0301 Archeology
  - 45.0302 Archeological Technology
- **45.04 Criminology**
  - 45.0401 Criminology
- **45.05 Demography**
  - 45.0501 Demography
- **45.06 Economics**
  - 45.0601 Economics
- **45.07 Geography**
  - 45.0701 Geography
- **45.08 History**
  - 45.0801 History
- **45.09 International Relations**
  - 45.0901 International Relations
- **45.10 Political Science and Government**
  - 45.1001 Political Science and Government
- **45.11 Sociology**
  - 45.1101 Sociology
- **45.12 Urban Studies**
  - 45.1201 Urban Studies
- **45.99 Social Sciences, Other**
  - 45.9999 Social Sciences, Other

46. CONSTRUCTION TRADES

- **46.01 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting**
  - 46.0101 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting, General
  - 46.0102 Brickmasonry, Block, and Stonemasonry
  - 46.0103 Tile Setting
  - 46.0199 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting, Other
- **46.02 Carpentry**
  - 46.0201 Carpentry
- **46.03 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation**
  - 46.0301 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation, General
  - 46.0302 Electrician
  - 46.0303 Lineworker
  - 46.0399 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation, Other
- **46.04 Miscellaneous Construction Trades and Property Maintenance**
  - 46.0401 Building and Property Maintenance
  - 46.0402 Concrete Placing and Finishing
  - 46.0403 Construction Inspection
  - 46.0404 Drywall Installation
  - 46.0405 Floor Covering Installation
  - 46.0406 Glazing
  - 46.0407 Insulation Installation
  - 46.0408 Painting and Decorating
  - 46.0409 Plastering
  - 46.0410 Roofing
  - 46.0499 Miscellaneous Construction Trades and Property Maintenance, Other
- **46.05 Plumbing, Pipefitting, and Steamfitting**
  - 46.0501 Plumbing, Pipefitting, and Steamfitting, General
  - 46.0502 Pipefitting and Steamfitting
  - 46.0503 Plumbing
  - 46.0599 Plumbing, Pipefitting and Steamfitting, Other
- **46.99 Construction Trades, Other**
  - 46.9999 Construction Trades, Other

47. MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS

- **47.01 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair**
  - 47.0101 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, General
  - 47.0102 Business Machine Repair
  - 47.0103 Communication Electronics
  - 47.0104 Computer Electronics
  - 47.0105 Industrial Electronics
  - 47.0106 Major Appliance Repair
  - 47.0107 Motor Repair
  - 47.0108 Small Appliance Repair
  - 47.0109 Vending and Recreational Machine Repair
  - 47.0199 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, Other
- **47.02 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics**
  - 47.0201 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics, General
  - 47.0202 Cooling and Refrigeration
  - 47.0203 Heating and Air Conditioning
  - 47.0299 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics, Other
- **47.03 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair**
  - 47.0301 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair, General
  - 47.0302 Heavy Equipment Maintenance and Repair
  - 47.0303 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair
  - 47.0304 Mine Equipment Maintenance and Repair
  - 47.0305 Oil and Gas Drilling Equipment Operation and Maintenance
  - 47.0399 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair, Other
- **47.04 Miscellaneous Mechanics and Repairers**
  - 47.0401 Electromechanical, Hydraulic, and Pneumatic Instrument Repair
  - 47.0402 Gunsmithing
  - 47.0403 Locksmithing and Safe Repair
  - 47.0404 Musical Instrument Repair
  - 47.0405 Operation, Maintenance, and Repair of Audio-Visual Equipment
  - 47.0407 Sporting Goods Equipment Repair
  - 47.0408 Watch Repair
  - 47.0499 Miscellaneous Mechanics and Repairers, Other
- **47.05 Stationary Energy Sources**
  - 47.0501 Stationary Energy Sources, General
  - 47.0502 Conventional Electrical Power Generation
  - 47.0504 Pumping Plants
  - 47.0599 Stationary Energy Sources, Other

47.06 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers
- 47.0601 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers, General
- 47.0603 Automotive Body Repair
- 47.0604 Automotive Mechanics
- 47.0605 Diesel Engine Mechanics
- 47.0606 Small Engine Repair
- 47.0607 Aircraft Mechanics, Airframe
- 47.0608 Aircraft Mechanics, Powerplant
- 47.0699 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers, Other

47.99 Mechanics and Repairers, Other
- 47.9999 Mechanics and Repairers, Other

48. PRECISION PRODUCTION

48.01 Drafting
- 48.0101 Drafting, General
- 48.0102 Architectural Drafting
- 48.0103 Civil/Structural Drafting
- 48.0104 Electrical/Electronics Drafting
- 48.0105 Mechanical Drafting
- 48.0199 Drafting, Other

48.02 Graphic and Printing Communications
- 48.0201 Graphic and Printing Communications, General
- 48.0202 Bookbinding
- 48.0203 Commercial Art
- 48.0204 Commercial Photography
- 48.0205 Typesetting, Make-up, and Composition
- 48.0206 Lithography, Photography, and Platemaking
- 48.0207 Photographic Laboratory and Darkroom
- 48.0208 Printing Press Operations
- 48.0209 Silk Screen Making and Printing
- 48.0210 Photoengraving
- 48.0299 Graphic and Printing Communications, Other

48.03 Leatherworking and Upholstering
- 48.0301 Leatherworking and Upholstery, General
- 48.0302 Saddlemaking and Repair
- 48.0303 Upholstering
- 48.0304 Shoe and Boot Repair
- 48.0399 Leatherworking and Upholstering, Other

48.04 Precision Food Production
- 48.0401 Precision Food Production, General
- --------- Chef/Cook (see 20.0403)
- 48.0402 Meatcutting
- 48.0403 Slaughtering and Butchering
- 48.0499 Precision Food Production, Other

48.05 Precision Metal Work
- 48.0501 Precision Metal Work, General
- 48.0502 Foundry Work
- 48.0503 Machine Tool Operation/Machine Shop
- 48.0504 Metal Fabrication
- 48.0505 Metal Patternmaking
- 48.0506 Sheet Metal
- 48.0507 Tool and Die Making
- 48.0508 Welding
- 48.0599 Precision Metal Work, Other

48.06 Precision Work, Assorted Materials
- --------- Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction (see 20.0303)
- 48.0601 Industrial Ceramics Manufacturing
- 48.0602 Jewelry Design, Fabrication, and Repair
- 48.0604 Plastics
- 48.0699 Precision Work, Assorted Materials, Other

48.07 Woodworking
- 48.0701 Woodworking, General
- 48.0702 Furniture Making
- 48.0703 Millwork and Cabinet Making
- 48.0799 Woodworking, Other

48.99 Precision Production, Other
- 48.9999 Precision Production, Other

49. TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING

49.01 Air Transportation
- 49.0101 Air Transportation, General
- 49.0102 Airplane Piloting and Navigation (Commercial)
- 49.0104 Aviation Management
- 49.0105 Air Traffic Control
- 49.0106 Flight Attendants
- 49.0107 Airplane Piloting (Private)
- 49.0199 Air Transportation, Other

49.02 Vehicle and Equipment Operation
- 49.0201 Vehicle and Equipment Operation, General
- 49.0202 Construction Equipment Operation
- 49.0203 Material Handling
- 49.0204 Mining Equipment Operation
- 49.0205 Truck and Bus Driving
- 49.0299 Vehicle and Equipment Operation, Other

49.03 Water Transportation
- 49.0301 Water Transportation, General
- 49.0302 Barge and Boat Operations
- 49.0303 Commercial Fishing Operations
- 49.0304 Deep Water Diving and Life Support Systems
- 49.0305 Marina Operations
- 49.0306 Marine Maintenance
- 49.0308 Sailors and Deckhands
- 49.0399 Water Transportation, Other

49.99 Transportation and Material Moving, Other
- 49.9999 Transportation and Material Moving, Other

50. VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

50.01 Visual and Performing Arts, General
- 50.0101 Visual and Performing Arts, General

50.02 Crafts
- 50.0201 Crafts, General
- 50.0202 Ceramics
- 50.0204 Fiber/Textiles/Weaving
- 50.0205 Glass
- 50.0206 Metal/Jewelry
- 50.0299 Crafts, Other

50.03 Dance
- 50.0301 Dance

50.04 Design
- 50.0401 Design, General
- --------- Environmental Design (see 04.0401)
- --------- Fashion Design (see 19.0902)
- 50.0402 Graphic Design
- 50.0403 Illustration Design
- 50.0404 Industrial Design
- --------- Interior Design (see 04.0501)
- --------- Medical Illustrating (see 17.0504)
- 50.0405 Theater Design
- 50.0499 Design, Other

50.05 Dramatic Arts
- 50.0501 Dramatic Arts

50.06 Film Arts
- 50.0601 Film Arts, General

- 50.0602 Cinematography, Film
- 50.0603 Film Animation
- 50.0604 Holography
- 50.0605 Photography
- 50.0606 Video
- 50.0699 Film Arts, Other

50.07 Fine Arts
- 50.0701 Fine Arts, General
- 50.0702 Art Conservation
- 50.0703 Art History and Appreciation
- 50.0704 Arts Management
- 50.0705 Drawing
- 50.0706 Intermedia
- 50.0708 Painting
- 50.0709 Sculpture
- 50.0710 Printmaking
- 50.0799 Fine Arts, Other

50.09 Music
- 50.0901 Music, General
- 50.0902 Music History and Appreciation
- 50.0903 Music Performance
- 50.0904 Music Theory and Composition
- 50.0999 Music, Other

50.99 Visual and Performing Arts, Other
- 50.9999 Visual and Performing Arts, Other

S 3855-1-U

MASSACHUSETTS HIGHER EDUCATION GENERAL INFORMATION SURVEY

SUMMARY REPORT 1985

Claire Van Ummersen
Vice Chancellor
Management Systems and Telecommunications

Thomas Fallon
Massachusetts HEGIS/IPEDS Coordinator

Prepared by: Martha Marshall, Research Assistant

PUBLICATION: #14,523-97-200-8-86-CR
Approved by the State Purchasing Agent

MASSACHUSETTS BOARD OF REGENTS

L. Edward Lashman, Chairman

Mary Lou Anderson

David J. Beaubien

Nicholas Boraski

Gerard F. Doherty, Esquire

Paul S. Doherty, Esquire

George H. Ellison

Honorable J. John Fox

Ellen C. Guiney

Kathleen Harrington, R.S.M.

Joe M. Henson

Norma J. Markey

Paul Marks

Hassan Minor, Ph.D.

Elizabeth B. Rawlins

Edward T. Sullivan

James G. Collins, Chancellor
Massachusetts Board of Regents
McCormack Building, Room 619
One Ashburton Place
Boston, Massachusetts 02108

1985 HEGIS SUMMARY REPORT

The data provided throughout this report are compiled from aggregate forms completed by individual Massachusetts colleges and universities as part of the Higher Education General Information Survey administered by the Board of Regents and the National Center for Educational Statistics, U.S. Department of Education. Only data pertaining to those institutions authorized to grant degrees in Massachusetts, or which have degree granting authority in association with another institution, are included in this report. Examples of the latter case include the School for the Musuem of Fine Arts which grants degrees through Tufts University, and the Forsyth School of Dental Hygienists, the students of which receive degrees from Northeastern University.

This report is presented in three sections: the first gives an overview of all Massachusetts colleges and universities, both public and independent; the second provides institutional data from the 29 public colleges and universities supported by the state and three public, non-state supported two year colleges; and the third provides institutional data from 89 of the 92 independent colleges and universities. All three sections include data on Student Enrollment (Fall 1985); Degrees Granted (July 1, 1984 through June 30, 1985); and Data on Full-Time Faculty. Each part of the report is prefaced with an explanation of the categories used to report data and is annotated where appropriate to facilitate interpretation.

An attempt is made to present the data in a form which is useful to a variety of users. The presentation of data parallels comparable information provided in previous summary reports. The Board of Regents would like to express thanks to the 121 of the 124 higher education degree granting colleges and universities which completed the HEGIS forms and whose data appears throughout this report (see Appendix I for listing). Three colleges (American Institute of Banking, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, and Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution) chose not to participate in any of the HEGIS surveys included in this report (Fall Enrollment; Degrees Conferred; Salaries & Tenure of Full-Time Faculty).

TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

SECTION I: AGGREGATE PROFILE DATA

Fall, 1985 Student Enrollment Data........1-12
Degrees Awarded for Period July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1985......13-22
Degree Data by Sex of Recipient........23-30
Racial/Ethnic Data of Degree Recipients........31-50
Fall, 1985 Full-Time Faculty Data by Sex and Tenure........51-54

SECTION II: PUBLIC SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

Fall, 1985 Student Enrollment Data........55-56
Degrees Awarded by Level........57
Full-Time Faculty Data, by Sex and Tenure........58

SECTION III: INDEPENDENT SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

Fall, 1985 Student Enrollment Data........59-66
Degrees Awarded by Level........67-70
Full-Time Faculty Data, by Sex and Tenure........71-74

APPENDICES

Appendix I: Massachusetts Degree Granting Institutions of Higher Education........75-77

Appendix II: Fall, 1985 Total Headcount Enrollment Data Boston SMSA and Greater Boston........78

Appendix III: Degrees Conferred by all Massachusetts Institutions (Academic Years (70/71-84/85)...79

Appendix IV: HEGIS Classifications........80-93

SECTION I

AGGREGATE PROFILE DATA

STUDENT ENROLLMENT DATA

Student enrollment data presented represent head count enrollment for the Fall of 1985. The data are displayed in various formats, segregating full and part time students; undergraduates, graduates and first professionals; and classified and unclassified students. The data are systematically presented by institutional level (2 year, 4 year[1], and university) and by sector (public/independent).

Institutions reporting enrollment figures did so by sex, level (undergraduate, etc.) and status (classified/unclassified; full/part time). Unless otherwise noted, all enrollment figures include both classified and unclassified students. Classified students are those who have formally matriculated as candidates for a degree. Unclassified students are those who are taking courses for credit, but are not, according to institutional records, degree candidates at the time they are reported. The data indicate that the bulk of unclassified students are also part time.

Because of the nature of the definition of "unclassified" students, it is often difficult for an institution to accurately categorize them according to level - either undergraduate or postbaccalaureate. As a result it cannot be assumed that unclassified students are reported in the same consistent or uniform manner as the classified enrollment figures. Because the data on unclassified students are often deemed less reliable than that on classified students, data on both groups are presented separately for those who require data on students currently enrolled in degree programs.

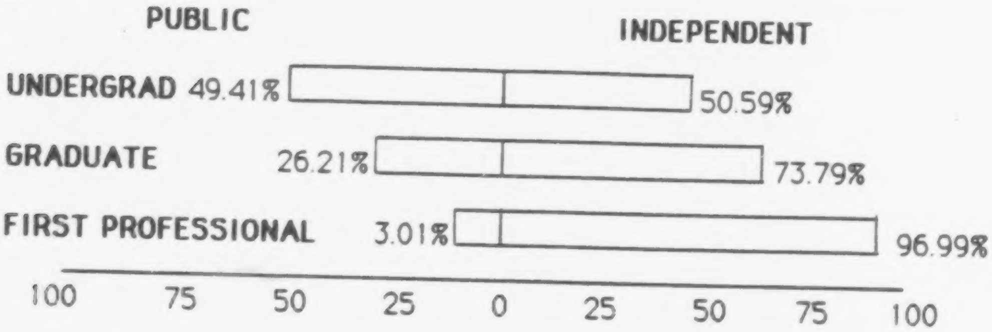
The first figures presented in this section provide composite data on public and independent sector enrollment. The public sector data include enrollments at the twenty-nine (29) state supported colleges and universities and two (2) non-state supported public two year colleges, Essex Agricultural and Technical Institute, and Quincy Junior College. Unless otherwise noted, enrollment figures for these two institutions are included either in public sector composite data or in the two year public college data as appropriate. Blue Hills Regional Technical Institute has recently consolidated with Massasoit Community College, and therefore its enrollments are included in Massasoit Community College. It should also be noted that the independent sector data include enrollment at 87 of the 92 independent colleges and universities. Five colleges chose not to participate in the HEGIS Fall Enrollment survey. Their enrollment figures therefore are not included in this report.

[1] All categories headed "four year colleges" actually include data from four year colleges and from graduate schools, as noted in Appendix I.

TOTAL ENROLLMENT FIGURES: FALL 1985

PUBLIC SECTOR[1]	185,915	44.30%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR[2]	233,716	55.70%
TOTAL ALL MASS. INSTITUTIONS	419,631	100.00%

PERCENTAGE OF ENROLLMENT LEVEL BY SECTOR



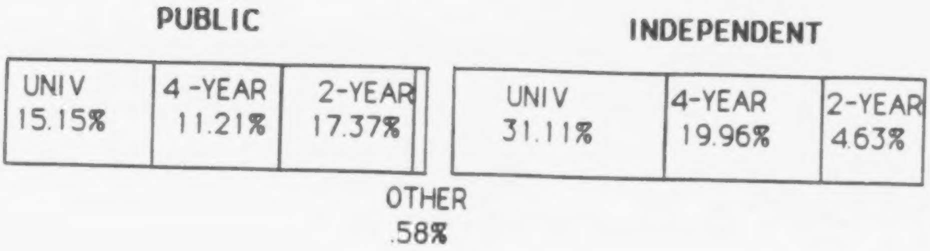
	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	185,915*	44.30%	233,716	55.70%
UNDERGRADUATE	167,661	49.41%	171,670	50.59%
GRADUATE	17,278	26.21%	48,652	73.79%
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	416	3.01%	13,394	96.99%

[1] 29 State Supported and 2 Non-State Supported Public Institutions
Blue Hills Regional Institute has recently consolidated with Massasoit Community College, and is therefore included in Massasoit Community College enrollment figures.

[2] 87 of 92 Independent Institutions Reported
Missing: American Institute of Banking, Mount Ida College, School of the Musuem of Fine Arts, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, Woods Hole Oceanograhic Institution

*Westfield State College has 560 Unspecified Part-Time Students, therefore, here and in all subsequent tables, the sum of Undergraduate, Graduate, and First Professional Subtotals will not equal Grand Totals for Public Sector data.

FALL 1985
TOTAL ENROLLMENT (NUMBER AND PERCENT)
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SECTOR



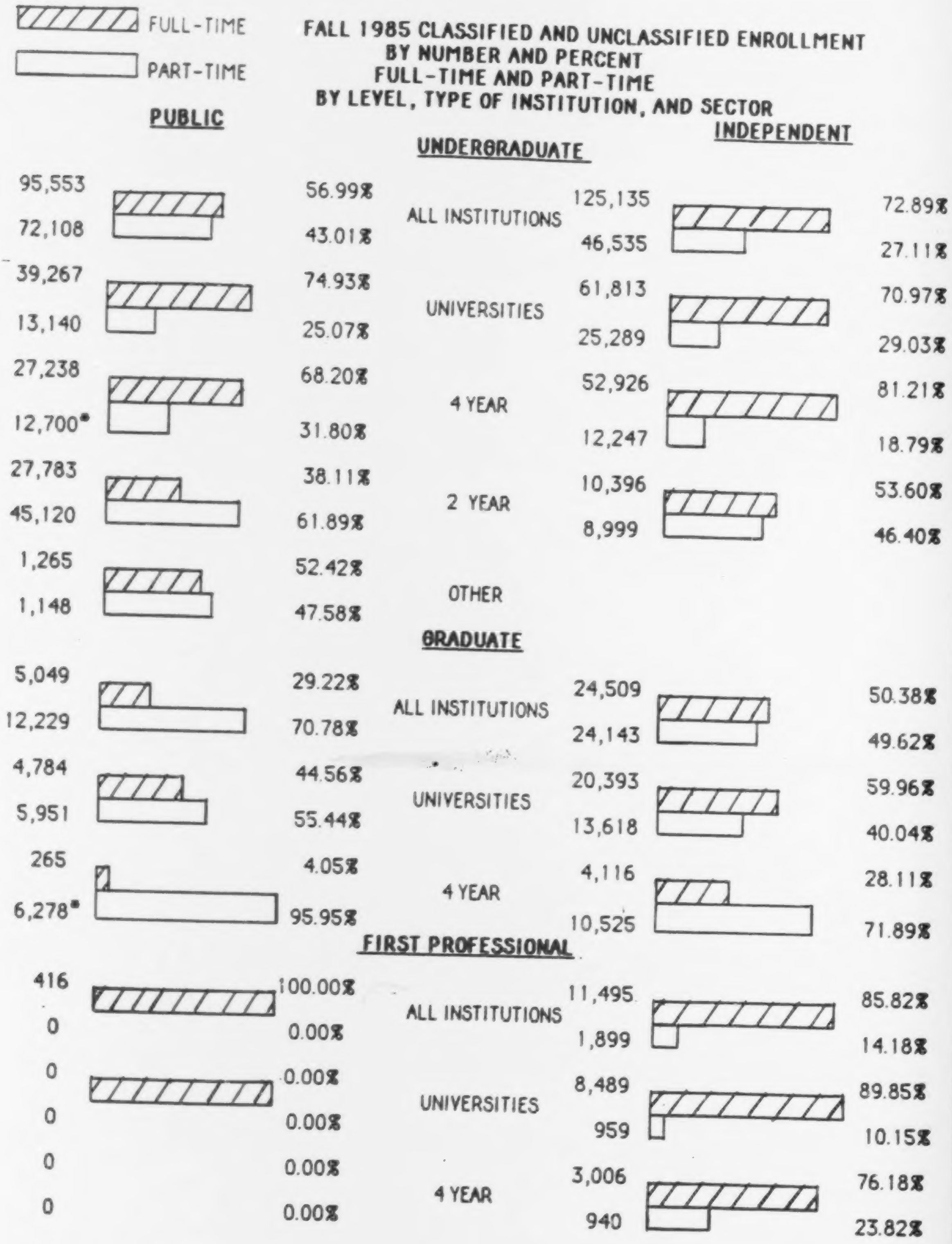
	NUMBER	PERCENT
PUBLIC	185,915	44.30%
UNIVERSITY	63,558	15.15%
4 YEAR	47,041	11.21%
2 YEAR	72,903	17.37%
OTHER	2,413	.58%
INDEPENDENT	233,716	55.70%
UNIVERSITY	130,561	31.11%
4 YEAR	83,760	19.96%
2 YEAR	19,395	4.63%
GRAND TOTAL	419,631	100.00%

FALL 1985 ENROLLMENT BY LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNDERGRADUATE						
UNIV	52,407	39,267	13,140	87,102	61,813	25,289
4 YEAR	39,938	27,238	12,700	65,173	52,926	12,247
2 YEAR	72,903	27,783	45,120	19,395	10,396	8,999
OTHER	2,413	1,265	1,148			
SUBTOTAL	**167,661***	**95,553**	**72,108**	**171,670**	**125,135**	**46,535**
GRADUATE						
UNIV	10,735	4,784	5,951	34,011	20,393	13,618
4 YEAR	6,543	265	6,278	14,641	4,116	10,525
SUBTOTAL	**17,278***	**5,049**	**12,229**	**48,652**	**24,509**	**24,143**
FIRST PROFESSIONAL						
UNIV	416	416	0	9,448	8,489	959
4 YEAR	0	0	0	3,946	3,006	940
SUBTOTAL	**416**	**416**	**0**	**13,394**	**11,495**	**1,899**
GRAND TOTAL	**185,915***	**101,018**	**84,897***	**233,716**	**161,139**	**72,577**

* Westfield State College has 560 Unspecified Unclassified Part-Time Students therefore Part-Time Subtotals do not equal the Grand Total.

FALL 1985 CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT BY NUMBER AND PERCENT FULL-TIME AND PART-TIME BY LEVEL, TYPE OF INSTITUTION, AND SECTOR



FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	38,304	7,711	60,380	15,953
4-YEAR	26,847	4,459	52,393	8,086
2-YEAR	27,193	17,589	10,369	7,345
OTHER	1,259	306		
TOTAL	93,603	30,065	123,142	31,384

FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	4,619	4,203	19,661	10,502
4-YEAR	232	3,608	3,929	8,776
TOTAL	4,851	7,811	23,590	19,278

FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	416	0	8,489	959
4-YEAR	0	0	3,006	940
TOTAL	416	0	11,495	1,899

FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME UNCLASSIFIED UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	963	5,429	1,433	9,336
4-YEAR	391	8,241	533	4,161
2-YEAR	590	27,531	27	1,654
OTHER	6	842		
TOTAL	1,950	42,043	1,993	15,151

FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME UNCLASSIFIED GRADUATE ENROLLMENT

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
UNIVERSITY	165	1,748	732	3,116
4-YEAR	33	2,670	187	1,749
TOTAL	198	4,418	919	4,865

FALL 1985
PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME UNDERGRADUATE

PUBLIC

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
17.79%	12.34%	12.59%

INDEPENDENT

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
28.01%	23.98%	4.71%

OTHER
.57%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	39,267	17.79%	61,813	28.01%
4 YEAR	27,238	12.34%	52,926	23.98%
2 YEAR	27,783	12.59%	10,396	4.71%
OTHER	1,265	.57%		
TOTAL	95,553	43.30%	125,135	56.70%

PART-TIME UNDERGRADUATE

PUBLIC

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
11.08%	10.70%	38.03%

INDEPENDENT

UNIV	4-YEAR	2-YEAR
21.32%	10.32%	7.58%

OTHER
.97%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	13,140	11.08%	25,289	21.32%
4 YEAR	12,700	10.70%	12,247	10.32%
2 YEAR	45,120	38.03%	8,999	7.58%
OTHER	1,148	.97%		
TOTAL	72,108*	60.78%	46,535	39.22%

FALL 1985 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME GRADUATE ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME GRADUATE

PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
16.19%	.90%	68.99%	13.93%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	4,784	16.19%	20,393	68.99%
4 YEAR	265	.90%	4,116	13.93%
TOTAL	5,049	17.08%	24,509	82.92%

PART-TIME GRADUATE

PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
UNIV	4-YEAR	UNIV	4-YEAR
16.36%	17.26%	37.44%	28.94%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	5,951	16.36%	13,618	37.44%
4 YEAR	6,278	17.26%	10,525	28.94%
TOTAL	12,229	33.62%	24,143	66.38%

FALL 1985 PERCENTAGE DISTRIBUTION OF FULL AND PART-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT BY TYPE OF INSTITUTION

FULL-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL

PUBLIC

UNIV 3.49%	4-YEAR 0.00%

INDEPENDENT

UNIV 71.27%	4-YEAR 25.24%

	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	416	3.49%	8,489	71.27%
4 YEAR	0	0.00%	3,006	25.24%
TOTAL	416	3.49%	11,495	96.51%

PART-TIME FIRST PROFESSIONAL

PUBLIC

UNIV 0.00%	4-YEAR 0.00%

INDEPENDENT

UNIV 50.50%	4-YEAR 49.50%

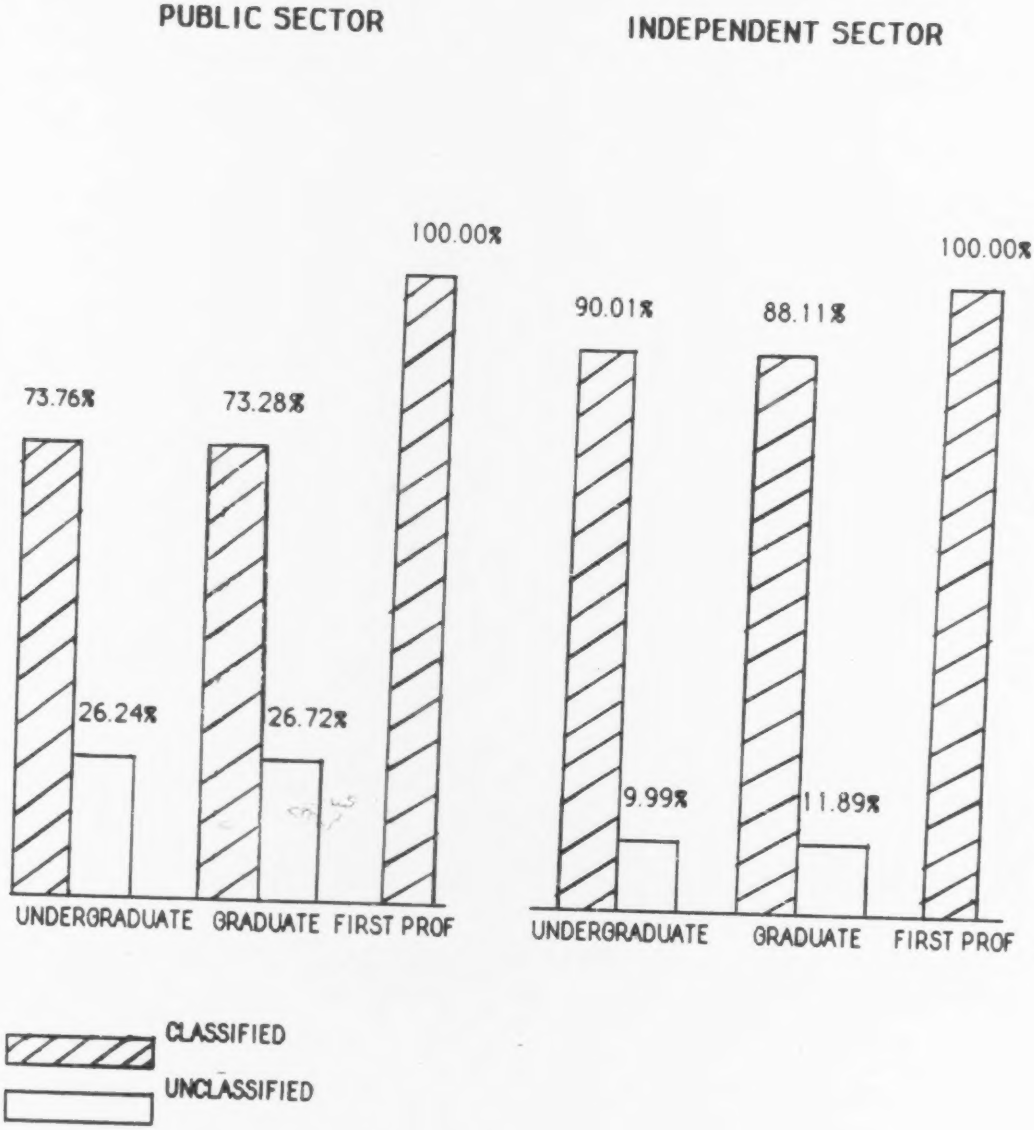
	PUBLIC		INDEPENDENT	
	NUMBER	PERCENT	NUMBER	PERCENT
UNIVERSITY	0	0.00%	959	50.50%
4 YEAR	0	0.00%	940	49.50%
TOTAL	0	0.00%	1,899	100.00%

FALL 1985 FULL AND PART-TIME CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENTS BY SECTOR

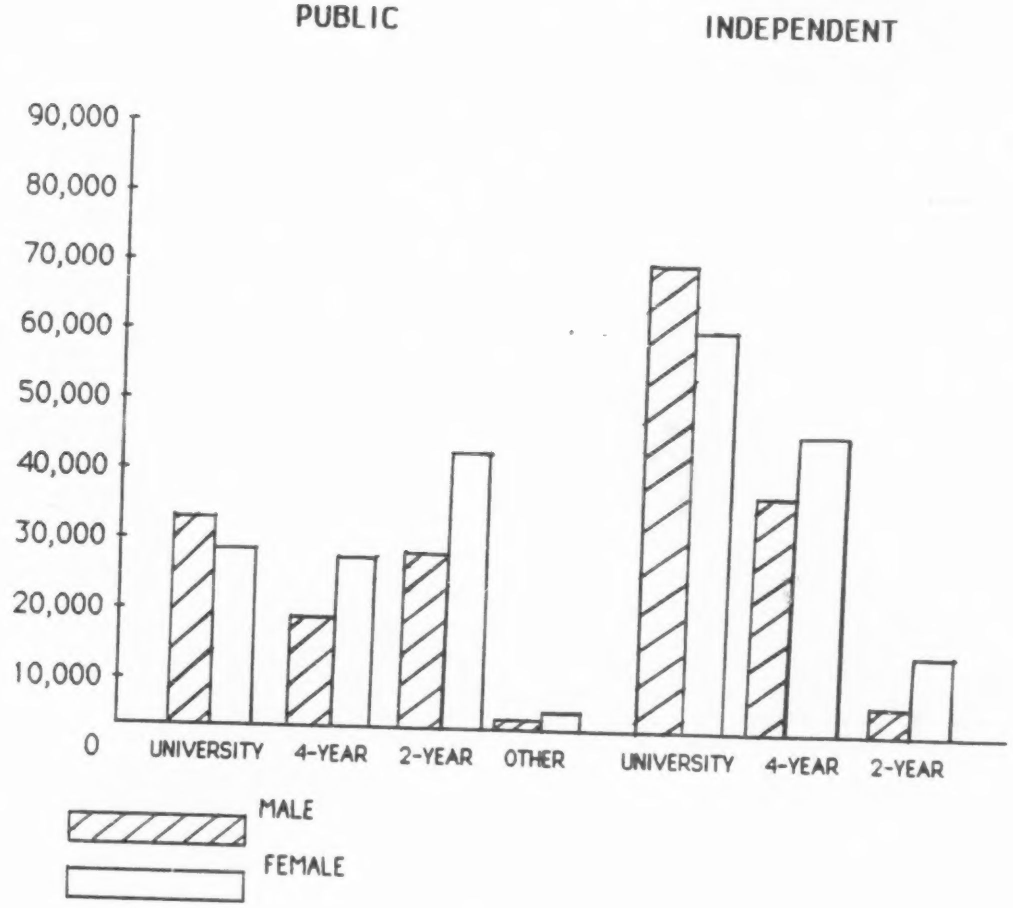
	TOTAL	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME
CLASSIFIED			
PUBLIC TOTAL	136,746	98,870	37,876
UNDERGRADUATE	123,668	93,603	30,065
GRADUATE	12,662	4,851	7,811
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	416	416	0
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	210,788	158,227	52,561
UNDERGRADUATE	154,526	123,142	31,384
GRADUATE	42,868	23,590	19,278
FIRST PROFESSIONAL	13,394	11,495	1,899
SUBTOTAL	**347,534**	**257,097**	**90,437**
UNCLASSIFIED			
PUBLIC TOTAL	49,169*	2,148	47,021*
UNDERGRADUATE	43,993	1,950	42,043
GRADUATE	4,616	198	4,418
INDEPENDENT TOTAL	22,928	2,912	20,016
UNDERGRADUATE	17,144	1,993	15,151
GRADUATE	5,784	919	4,865
SUBTOTAL	**72,097***	**5,060**	**67,037***
GRAND TOTAL	**419,631***	**262,157**	**157,474***

* Westfield State College has 560 Unspecified Unclassified Part-Time Students therefore, the sum of Undergraduates and Graduates will not equal the Subtotals or Grand Totals.

FALL 1985 CLASSIFIED AND UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT AS A PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL ENROLLMENTS BY LEVEL AND SECTOR



FALL 1985 ENROLLMENT DATA BY SEX



	PUBLIC				INDEPENDENT			
	MALE		FEMALE		MALE		FEMALE	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
UNIVERSITY	33,851	18.21%	29,707	15.98%	70,195	30.03%	60,366	25.83%
4-YEAR	19,506	10.49%	27,535	14.81%	37,941	16.23%	45,819	19.60%
2-YEAR	28,290	15.22%	44,613	24.00%	5,293	2.26%	14,102	6.03%
OTHER	667	.36%	1,746	.94%				
TOTAL	82,314	44.28%	103,601	55.72%	113,429	48.53%	120,287	51.47%

DEGREE DATA

The HEGIS classification system identifies major fields of study by two (2) digit HEGIS codes, for the categorization of degrees awarded. Data presented in this section correspond to the HEGIS categories and generally refer to the level of degree awarded and/or to the field(s) of study. Appendix IV includes a complete listing of all HEGIS codes and classifications.

Degree data are presented in an aggregate fashion by type of institution awarding the degree. Degree data by institution are provided in the second section of this report for the public sector and in the third section of this report for the independent sector.

It should be noted that 5 independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey. Their data, therefore, are not included in the tables which follow.

DEGREES AWARDED
BETWEEN JULY , 1984 AND JUNE 30, 1985

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY SECTOR		
PUBLIC SECTOR[1]	24,542	32.41%
INDEPENDENT SECTOR[2]	51,172	67.59%
TOTAL ALL MASS. INSTITUTION	75,714	100.00%

NUMBER OF DEGREES GRANTED BY DEGREE LEVEL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION

	POST SECONDARY CERT OR DIPLOMA (LESS THAN 1 YR)	POST SECONDARY CERT OR DIPLOMA (1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS)	ASSOC DEGREE	BACH DEGREE	MASTER DEGREE	DOCTOR DEGREE /CAGS	FIRST PROF DEGREE	TOTAL
PUBLIC								
UNIVERSITY	0	18	194	7,710	1,361	319	103	9,705
4 YEAR	0	0	0	5,059	664	0	0	5,723
2 YEAR	73	377	7,830	0	0	0	0	8,280
OTHER	119	156	559	0	0	0	0	834
TOTAL	192	551	8,583	12,769	2,025	319	103	24,542
INDEPENDENT								
UNIVERSITY	0	159	486	14,560	8,211	1,383	2,230	27,029
4 YEAR	338	193	1,372	12,451	4,234	80	595	19,263
2 YEAR	192	442	4,246	0	0	0	0	4,880
TOTAL	530	794	6,104	27,011	12,445	1,463	2,825	51,172
GRAND TOTAL	722	1,345	14,687	39,780	14,470	1,782	2,928	75,714

[1] 29 State Supported and 3 Non-State Supported Public Institutions

[2] 87 of 92 Independent Institutions
Missing: American Institute of Banking, Katherine Gibbs School, Mount Ida College, Pope John XXIII National Seminary, Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT		PUBLIC	
		2 YEAR	4 YEAR	2 YEAR	OTHER
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	11	0	15
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	16	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1	98	0	0
07	BUSINESS & OFFFICE	91	0	30	0
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	24	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES	76	0	13	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	39
13	EDUCATION	0	69	2	0
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	5	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	22	65
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	1	0
39	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	144	0	0
	TOTAL	192	338	73	119

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT 2 YEAR	INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	PUBLIC TWO YEAR	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES	PUBLIC OTHER
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	2	0	0	0	0	0
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIROMENTAL DESIGN	4	0	0	0	0	0
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	11	0	0	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	21	0	0	0	7
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	52	1	0	136	0	7
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	2	0	0	0	0	0
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	2	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY	7	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	122	2	0	1	0	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	43	0	0	17	0	0
13	EDUCATION	1	16	35	7	0	0
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	28	56	0	41	0	12
17	ALLIED HEALTH	113	39	7	101	0	119
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	107	0	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	13	0	7	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	4	0	2
22	LAW	31	0	0	14	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	8	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	7	0	0	4	0	3
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	4	0
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	17	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	1	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	17	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	1	0	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	2
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	13	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	2	0
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	22	0	0	0	0	0
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	11	0	4
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	8	0	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	16	10	3	1	0
	TOTAL	442	193	159	377	18	156

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

	INDEPENDENT			PUBLIC		
	2 YEAR	4 YEAR	UNIVERSITIES	2 YEAR	UNIVERSITIES	OTHER
01 AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	7	0	0	16	106	26
02 AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	59	0	0	1	18	0
03 RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	20	0	13
04 ARCHITECTURE & ENVIROMENTAL DESIGN	95	0	0	0	0	0
06 BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1,187	471	205	1,576	30	93
07 BUSINESS & OFFICE	703	9	0	1,272	0	92
08 MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	526	0	0	108	0	15
09 COMMUNICATIONS	55	0	0	15	0	0
10 COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	13	0	0	61	0	0
11 COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	180	29	23	278	0	11
12 PERSONAL SERVICES	35	0	0	0	0	0
13 EDUCATION	66	18	0	108	0	0
14 ENGINEERING	57	6	0	144	0	0
15 ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	179	587	67	511	34	77
17 ALLIED HEALTH	404	19	131	827	0	65
18 HEALTH SCIENCES	205	21	0	659	0	0
19 HOME ECONOMICS	45	0	0	11	0	8
20 INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	125	0	0	117	0	62
22 LAW	4	3	0	19	0	0
23 LETTERS	6	0	0	18	0	0
24 LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	126	145	42	1,231	0	43
27 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	4	0
30 MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	3	59	0	0	0	0
31 PARKS & RECREATION	12	0	0	16	0	0
39 THEOLOGY	0	3	0	0	0	0
40 PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	1	0
41 SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	2	14	0	0
42 PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	50	0	0
43 PROTECTIVE SERVICES	15	0	11	460	1	22
44 PUBLIC AFFAIRS	19	0	0	38	0	0
45 SOCIAL SCIENCES	5	0	0	11	0	0
46 CONSTRUCTION TRADES	21	0	0	2	0	0
47 MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	99	0	19
48 PRECISION PRODUCTION	31	0	0	58	0	13
49 FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	0	0	11	0	0
50 VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	63	2	5	79	0	0
TOTAL	4,246	1,372	486	7,830	194	559

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT		PUBLIC	
		4 YEAR	UNIVERSITIES	4 YEAR	UNIVERSITIES
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	52
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	88
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	63
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	43	55	6	67
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	147	102	0	12
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2,786	2,708	1,031	1,700
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	4	0	60	0
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	24	57	92	47
09	COMMUNICATIONS	363	702	123	282
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	1	0	27	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	461	547	259	216
13	EDUCATION	480	371	746	242
14	ENGINEERING	777	1,952	0	1,137
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	294	255	65	103
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	252	164	19	108
17	ALLIED HEALTH	246	430	48	107
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	552	497	329	425
19	HOME ECONOMICS	2	0	93	194
22	LAW	0	0	0	59
23	LETTERS	738	680	199	279
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	152	151	80	123
26	LIFE SCIENCES	515	844	172	249
27	MATHEMATICS	238	293	72	103
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	375	219	11	142
31	PARKS & RECREATION	51	34	0	43
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	156	169	5	20
39	THEOLOGY	45	10	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	321	399	82	171
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	8	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	638	686	337	397
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	45	222	110	84
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	103	7	103	79
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	1,729	2,445	566	848
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	172	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	7	0
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	0	188	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	913	381	229	270
TOTAL		12,451	14,560	5;059	7,710

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	PUBLIC 4 YEAR	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	3
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	17
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	7
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	18	284	0	31
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	14	40	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1,566	2,422	27	194
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	1	0
09	COMMUNICATIONS	90	143	0	3
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	4	0	2	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	52	114	14	37
13	EDUCATION	900	986	424	296
14	ENGINEERING	121	1,086	0	211
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	10
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	1	36	3	13
17	ALLIED HEALTH	54	181	21	11
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	115	580	40	82
19	HOME ECONOMICS	13	0	19	24
22	LAW	0	128	0	0
23	LETTERS	25	92	11	37
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	44	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	174	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	12	112	5	41
27	MATHEMATICS	0	59	20	114
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	25	2	7
31	PARKS & RECREATION	9	4	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	16	26	0	3
39	THEOLOGY	150	127	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	3	139	1	57
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	10
42	PSYCHOLOGY	291	121	30	21
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	173	46	17	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	223	825	1	26
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	29	466	11	58
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	5	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	1	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	181	120	14	48
TOTAL		4,234	8,211	664	1,361

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

DOCTORAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	1
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	16
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	4
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	15	0
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	15	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2	31	8
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	4
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES	0	0	8
13	EDUCATION	2	180	104
14	ENGINEERING	7	215	26
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	25	4
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	4	1
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	5	71	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	9
22	LAW	0	9	0
23	LETTERS	0	36	14
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	1	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	3	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	1	121	18
27	MATHEMATICS	0	55	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	1	42	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	23	3
39	THEOLOGY	17	17	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2	209	39
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	13
42	PSYCHOLOGY	37	90	24
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	3	31	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	167	23
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	7	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	19	0
TOTAL		80	1,383	319

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT		PUBLIC
		4 YEAR	UNIVERSITIES	UNIVERSITIES
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	103	1,031	103
22	LAW	255	1,111	0
39	THEOLOGY	237	88	0
TOTAL		595	2,230	103

AREAS OF STUDY CONFERRING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF DEGREES BY DEGREE AND SECTOR

FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NUMBER GRANTED	HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NUMBER GRANTED
	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YEAR			**CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YEAR**	
17	Allied Health	87	39	Philosphyy & Religion	144
12	Personal Services	39	06	Business & Management	99
07	Business & Office	30	07	Business & Office	99
01	Agribusiness & Agricultural Production	15	11	Computer & Information Science	76
11	Computer & Information Science	13	13	Education	69
	CERTIFICATES GREATER THAN 1 YEAR BUT LESS THAN 4			**CERTIFICATES GREATER THAN 1 YEAR BUT LESS THAN 4**	
17	Allied Health	220	17	Allied Health	159
07	Business & Office	113	11	Computer & Information Science	124
15	Engineering & Related Technology	53	18	Health Sciences	107
12	Personal Services	17	15	Engineering & Related Technology	84
31	Parks & Recreation	17	07	Business & Office	53
	ASSOCIATE DEGREES			**ASSOCIATE DEGREES**	
06	Business & Management	1,699	06	Business & Management	1,863
07	Business & Office	1,364	15	Engineering & Related Technology	833
24	Liberal/General Studies	1,274	07	Business & Office	712
17	Allied Health	892	17	Allied Health	554
18	Health Sciences	659	08	Marketing & Distribution	526
	BACHELOR DEGREES			**BACHELOR DEGREES**	
06	Business & Management	2,731	06	Business & Management	5,463
45	Social Sciences	1,414	45	Social Sciences	4,764
14	Engineering	1,137	14	Engineering	2,729
13	Education	988	23	Letters	1,418
42	Psychology	754	26	Life Sciences	1,359

AREAS OF STUDY CONFERRING THE LARGEST NUMBER OF DEGREES BY DEGREE AND SECTOR

FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

PUBLIC			INDEPENDENT		
HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NUMBER	HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NUMBER
MASTER DEGREES			**MASTER DEGREES**		
13	Education	720	06	Business & Management	3,988
06	Business & Management	221	13	Education	1,886
14	Engineering	211	14	Engineering	1,207
27	Math	134	44	Public Affairs	1,048
18	Health Sciences	122	18	Health Sciences	695
DOCTOR DEGREES			**DOCTOR DEGREES**		
13	Education	104	14	Engineering	222
40	Physical Sciences	39	40	Physical Sciences	211
14	Engineering	26	13	Education	182
42	Psychology	24	45	Social Sciences	167
45	Social Sciences	23	42	Psychology	127
FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES			**FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES**		
18	Health Sciences	103	22	Law	1,366
			18	Health	1,134
			39	Theology	325

DEGREE DATA BY SEX OF RECIPIENT

Because of the numerous requests for information on the relative number of men and women receiving certain types and levels of degrees, the degree data provided in the preceding section are presented here, categorized by the sex of the degree recipient.

It should again be noted that 5 independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey. Their data, therefore, are not included in the tables which follow.

SUMMARY
NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY DEGREE LEVEL, SECTOR, AND SEX OF RECIPIENT
FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

	CERTIFICATES LESS THAN 1 YEAR		CERTIFICATES GREATER THAN 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YEARS		ASSOCIATE DEGREES		BACHELOR DEGREES		MASTER DEGREES		DOCTOR DEGREES		FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES	
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
PUBLIC														
UNIVERSITY	0	0	4	14	150	44	3,895	3,815	765	596	208	111	62	41
FOUR YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,002	3,057	223	441	0	0	0	0
TWO YEAR	8	65	63	314	2,854	4,976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OTHER	4	115	36	120	263	296	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	12	180	103	448	3,267	5,316	5,897	6,872	988	1,037	208	111	62	41
INDEPENDENT														
UNIVERSITY	0	0	101	58	199	287	7,718	6,842	4,637	3,574	905	478	1,374	856
FOUR YEAR	213	125	105	88	820	552	4,974	7,477	1,947	2,287	42	38	398	197
TWO YEAR	58	134	132	310	949	3,297	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	271	259	338	456	1,968	4,136	12,692	14,319	6,584	5,861	947	516	1,772	1,053
GRAND TOTAL	283	439	441	904	5,235	9,452	18,589	21,191	7,572	6,898	1,155	627	1,834	1,094

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

		INDEPENDENT				PUBLIC			
		2 YEAR		4 YEAR		2 YEAR		OTHER	
HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	8	3	0	0	1	14
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	7	9	0	0	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	1	89	9	0	0	0	0
07	BUSINESS & OFFFICE	4	87	0	0	0	30	0	0
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES	54	22	0	0	0	13	0	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37
13	EDUCATION	0	0	20	49	0	2	0	0
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	4	18	1	64
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
39	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	89	55	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	58	134	213	125	8	65	4	115

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

		INDEPENDENT						PUBLIC					
HEGIS		2 YEAR		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		2 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		OTHER	
CODE	PROGRAM NAME	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIROMENTAL DESIGN	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	52	0	1	0	0	8	128	0	0	6	1
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	41	81	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	29	14	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	0
13	EDUCATION	0	1	3	13	10	25	0	7	0	0	0	0
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	27	1	51	5	0	0	24	17	0	0	12	0
17	ALLIED HEALTH	2	111	18	21	0	7	9	92	0	0	8	111
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	84	23	0	0	0	0	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	2
22	LAW	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	1	2
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	4	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	11	5	7	3	0	3	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL	132	310	105	88	101	58	63	314	4	14	36	120

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

	INDEPENDENT						PUBLIC					
	2 YEAR		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		2 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		OTHER	
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
01 AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	1	6	0	0	0	0	15	1	91	15	17	9
02 AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	10	49	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	8	0	0
03 RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	12	1
04 ARCHITECTURE & ENVIROMENTAL DESIGN	10	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06 BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	382	805	225	246	85	120	669	907	12	18	43	50
07 BUSINESS & OFFICE	1	702	1	8	0	0	234	1,038	0	0	25	67
08 MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	26	500	0	0	0	0	39	69	0	0	0	15
09 COMMUNICATIONS	24	31	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	0	0
10 COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	13	0	0	0	0	27	34	0	0	0	0
11 COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	65	115	15	14	15	8	113	165	0	0	3	8
12 PERSONAL SERVICES	27	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13 EDUCATION	7	59	0	18	0	0	4	104	0	0	0	0
14 ENGINEERING	52	5	5	1	0	0	112	32	0	0	0	0
15 ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	152	27	535	52	63	4	407	104	32	2	75	2
17 ALLIED HEALTH	31	373	1	18	11	120	85	742	0	0	5	60
18 HEALTH SCIENCES	17	188	1	20	0	0	62	597	0	0	0	0
19 HOME ECONOMICS	0	45	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	2	6
20 INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	59	66	0	0	0	0	24	93			26	36
22 LAW	0	4	0	3	0	0	2	17	0	0	0	0
23 LETTERS	3	3	0	0	0	0	6	12	0	0	0	0
24 LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	29	97	15	130	12	30	458	773	0	0	20	23
27 MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0
30 MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	3	19	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
31 PARKS & RECREATION	5	7	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	0
39 THEOLOGY			1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
40 PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
41 SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	11	0	0	0	0
42 PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	7	0	0	0	0
43 PROTECTIVE SERVICES	9	6	0	0	10	1	368	92	0	1	10	12
44 PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	19	0	0	0	0	6	32	0	0	0	0
45 SOCIAL SCIENCES	2	3	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	0	0
46 CONSTRUCTION TRADES	21	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
47 MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	9	0	0	19	0
48 PRECISION PRODUCTION	5	26	0	0	0	0	18	40	0	0	6	7
49 FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
50 VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	11	52	2	0	1	4	27	52	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	949	3,297	820	552	199	287	2,854	4,976	150	44	263	296

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT				PUBLIC			
		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES	
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	27
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	56
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	19
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIROMENTAL DESIGN	31	12	34	21	3	3	30	37
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	31	116	40	62	0	0	5	7
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1,457	1,329	1,549	1,159	542	489	869	831
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	4	0	0	6	54	0	0
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	24	22	35	53	39	13	34
09	COMMUNICATIONS	132	231	227	475	40	83	134	148
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	1	0	0	0	17	10	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	257	204	357	190	146	113	137	79
13	EDUCATION	54	426	47	324	143	603	51	191
14	ENGINEERING	671	106	1,574	378	0	0	976	161
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	285	9	247	8	55	10	98	5
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	20	232	38	126	3	16	22	86
17	ALLIED HEALTH	54	192	38	392	9	39	15	92
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	132	420	90	407	14	315	36	389
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	2	0	0	1	92	21	173
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	37
23	LETTERS	164	574	253	427	60	139	107	172
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	52	100	49	102	30	50	61	62
26	LIFE SCIENCES	122	393	473	371	61	111	137	112
27	MATHEMATICS	67	171	176	117	32	40	61	42
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	152	223	102	117	9	2	55	87
31	PARKS & RECREATION	17	34	4	30	0	0	16	27
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	63	93	104	65	2	3	13	7
39	THEOLOGY	22	23	4	6	0	0	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	167	154	298	101	63	19	136	35
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	86	552	215	471	82	255	120	277
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	33	12	161	61	77	33	53	31
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	12	91	0	7	6	97	14	65
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	532	1,197	1,398	1,047	296	270	512	336
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	91	81	0	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	0	0	0	176	12	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	360	553	124	257	74	155	80	190
TOTAL		4,974	7,477	7,718	6,842	2,002	3,057	3,895	3,815

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT				PUBLIC			
		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES	
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	10
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	10	8	182	102	0	0	23	8
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	3	11	18	22	0	0	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	932	634	1,652	770	16	11	123	71
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
09	COMMUNICATIONS	41	49	36	107	0	0	0	3
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	28	24	66	48	5	9	30	7
13	EDUCATION	236	664	296	690	125	299	92	204
14	ENGINEERING	105	16	934	152	0	0	197	14
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	1	14	22	2	1	2	11
17	ALLIED HEALTH	16	38	27	154	6	15	6	5
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	20	95	188	392	11	29	11	71
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	13	0	0	0	19	8	16
22	LAW	0	0	106	22	0	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	8	17	39	53	4	7	15	22
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	24	20	0	0	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	23	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	4	8	28	84	2	3	22	19
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	38	21	11	9	83	31
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	12	13	0	2	3	4
31	PARKS & RECREATION	5	4	2	2	0	0	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	12	4	21	5	0	0	2	1
39	THEOLOGY	97	53	57	70	0	0	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	3	0	110	29	0	1	42	15
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	2
42	PSYCHOLOGY	98	193	34	87	12	18	3	18
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	160	13	22	24	15	2	0	0
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	35	188	370	455	1	0	14	12
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	18	11	300	166	5	6	32	26
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	92	89	58	62	8	6	23	25
TOTAL		1,947	2,287	4,637	3,574	223	441	765	596

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

DOCTORAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR MEN	INDEPENDENT 4 YEAR WOMEN	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES MEN	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES WOMEN	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES MEN	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES WOMEN
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	1	0
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	11	5
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	3	1
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	8	7	0	0
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	10	5	0	0
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2	0	25	6	7	1
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	2	2
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	5	3
13	EDUCATION	1	1	67	113	52	52
14	ENGINEERING	6	1	195	20	24	2
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	14	11	3	1
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	3	1	1	0
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	5	0	39	32	0	0
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	6	3
22	LAW	0	0	9	0	0	0
23	LETTERS	0	0	10	26	7	7
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	1	0	0
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	3	0	0	0	0
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	1	83	38	13	5
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	47	8	0	0
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	1	0	19	23	0	0
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	21	2	2	1
39	THEOLOGY	14	3	15	2	0	0
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2	0	170	39	32	7
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	13	0
42	PSYCHOLOGY	11	26	34	56	13	11
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	3	8	23	0	0
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	112	55	13	10
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	4	3	0	0
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	12	7	0	0
TOTAL		42	38	905	478	208	111

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	INDEPENDENT				PUBLIC	
		4 YEAR		UNIVERSITIES		UNIVERSITIES	
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	66	37	636	395	62	41
22	LAW	153	102	694	417	0	0
39	THEOLOGY	179	58	44	44	0	0
TOTAL		398	197	1374	856	62	41

RACIAL/ETHNIC DATA OF DEGREE RECIPIENTS

In an attempt to reduce the burden of reporting data, the HEGIS survey varies to some degree from year to year. In 1985, institutions were asked to provide a racial/ethnic breakdown of students receiving degrees. This information is not requested annually.

This section provides summary data according to the categories used to report degrees conferred. Racial/ethnic data are presented by type of institution, degree program and award level.

Racial/ethnic categories used in the collection of HEGIS data include the following seven designations: Non-Resident Alien; Black, Non-Hispanic, American Indian or Alaskan Native, Asian or Pacific Islander; Hispanic; White Non-Hispanic; Unknown or Not Student Reported.

Again it should be noted that 5 independent colleges chose not to participate in this survey and therefore, their data are not included in the tables which follow.

RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN (NUMBER AND PERCENT) OF STUDENTS RECEIVING DEGREES, BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

	TOTAL	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER	HISPANIC	WHITE NON-HISPANIC	UNKNOWN / NOT STUDENT REPORTED
ALL INSTITUTIONS								
NUMBER	75,714	3,991	2,093	130	1,334	1,270	63,092	3,804
PERCENT	100.00%	5.27%	2.76%	.17%	1.76%	1.68%	83.33%	5.02%
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES								
NUMBER	9,705	306	142	18	137	123	8,544	435
PERCENT	100.00%	3.15%	1.46%	.19%	1.41%	1.27%	88.04%	4.48%
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES								
NUMBER	27,029	2,598	729	64	762	525	20,290	2,061
PERCENT	100.00%	9.61%	2.70%	.24%	2.82%	1.94%	75.07%	7.63%
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR								
NUMBER	5,723	33	74	5	27	32	5,552	0
PERCENT	100.00%	.58%	1.29%	.09%	.47%	.56%	97.01%	0.00%
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR								
NUMBER	19,263	909	622	14	258	344	16,398	718
PERCENT	100.00%	4.72%	3.23%	.07%	1.34%	1.79%	85.13%	3.73%
PUBLIC TWO YEAR								
NUMBER	8,280	39	258	23	102	120	7,597	141
PERCENT	100.00%	.47%	3.12%	.28%	1.23%	1.45%	91.75%	1.70%
OTHER TWO YEAR								
NUMBER	834	5	8	1	8	7	805	0
PERCENT	100.00%	.60%	.96%	.12%	.96%	.84%	96.52%	0.00%
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR								
NUMBER	4,880	101	260	5	40	119	3,906	449
PERCENT	100.00%	2.07%	5.33%	.10%	.82%	2.44%	80.04%	9.20%

RACIAL/ETHNIC BREAKDOWN
BY SEX
(NUMBER AND PERCENT)
OF STUDENTS RECEIVING DEGREES
BY TYPE OF INSTITUTIONS
FOR PERIOD JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

	TOTAL		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		UNKONWN / NOT STUDENT REPORTED	
	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN
ALL INSTITUTIONS																
NUMBER	35,109	40,605	2,775	1,216	838	1,255	60	70	706	628	562	708	28,062	35,030	2,106	1,698
PERCENT	46.37	53.63	3.67	1.61	1.11	1.66	.08	.09	.93	.83	.74	.94	37.06	46.27	2.78	2.24
PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES																
NUMBER	5,084	4,621	210	96	63	79	11	7	94	43	41	82	4,481	4,063	184	251
PERCENT	52.39	47.61	2.16	.99	.65	.81	.11	.07	.97	.44	.42	.84	46.17	41.87	1.90	2.59
INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES																
NUMBER	14,934	12,095	1,894	704	344	385	33	31	429	333	296	229	10,704	9,586	1,234	827
PERCENT	55.25	44.75	7.01	2.60	1.27	1.42	.12	.11	1.59	1.23	1.10	.85	39.60	35.47	4.57	3.06
PUBLIC FOUR YEAR																
NUMBER	2,225	3,498	24	9	24	50	1	4	10	17	16	16	2,150	3,402	0	0
PERCENT	38.88	61.12	.42	.16	.42	.87	.02	.07	.17	.30	.28	.28	37.57	59.44	0.00	0.00
INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR																
NUMBER	8,499	10,764	579	330	233	389	5	9	102	156	142	202	6,987	9,411	451	267
PERCENT	44.12	55.88	3.01	1.71	1.21	2.02	.03	.05	.53	.81	.74	1.05	36.27	48.86	2.34	1.39
PUBLIC TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	2,925	5,355	16	23	99	159	8	15	52	50	34	86	2,651	4,946	65	76
PERCENT	35.33	64.67	.19	.28	1.20	1.92	.10	.18	.63	.60	.41	1.04	32.02	59.73	.79	.92
OTHER TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	303	531	2	3	4	4	1	0	2	6	4	3	290	515	0	0
PERCENT	36.33	63.67	.24	.36	.48	.48	.12	0.00	.24	.72	.48	.36	34.77	61.75	0.00	0.00
INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR																
NUMBER	1,139	3,741	50	51	71	189	1	4	17	23	29	90	799	3,107	172	277
PERCENT	23.34	76.66	1.02	1.05	1.45	3.87	.02	.08	.35	.47	.59	1.84	16.37	63.67	3.52	5.68

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(LESS THAN ONE YEAR)

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
	INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR															
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	83	0	0	91
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	22	0	0	76
	TOTAL	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	57	130	0	0	192
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	9	0	0	16
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	89	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	98
13	EDUCATION	0	0	4	7	0	0	2	0	0	2	14	40	0	0	69
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	41	35	0	0	0	0	36	17	12	3	0	0	144
	TOTAL	97	12	45	42	0	0	2	0	36	19	33	52	0	0	338
	PUBLIC TWO YEAR															
07	BUSINESS & OFFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	30
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0	13
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	5
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	17	0	0	22
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	8	64	0	0	73
	PUBLIC OTHER TWO YEAR															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	0	0	15
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	37	0	0	39
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	63	0	0	65
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	4	114	0	0	119
GRAND TOTAL		97	13	45	44	0	0	3	1	36	21	102	360	0	0	722

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR															
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	4
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	0	0	52
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	7
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	5	0	0	2	1	1	0	38	75	0	0	122
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	14	0	0	43
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	23	1	0	0	28
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	110	0	0	113
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	31
24	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	22
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	8
	TOTAL	1	0	3	6	0	0	4	1	1	1	123	302	0	0	442
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	18	0	0	21
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	16
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	47	4	0	0	56
17	ALLIED HEALTH	6	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	2	11	17	0	0	39
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0	13
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	8	3	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	1	0	0	17
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	5	0	0	16
	TOTAL	13	9	10	14	0	0	1	0	7	3	74	62	0	0	193
	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
13	EDUCATION	1	3	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	1	7	19	0	0	35
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	51	9	0	0	107
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	3	0	0	10
	TOTAL	33	15	1	1	0	2	0	0	2	3	65	37	0	0	159

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

POST SECONDARY CERTIFICATES OR DIPLOMAS
(ONE BUT LESS THAN FOUR YEARS)

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	PUBLIC TWO YEAR															
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	1	1	17	0	0	0	5	1	2	6	103	0	0	136
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	0	0	17
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0	0	41
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	9	89	0	0	101
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	7
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	4
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	14
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	4
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	9	0	0	17
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	2	13
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	11
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	0	1	4	22	0	2	0	6	3	5	56	276	0	2	377
	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	8
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	4
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	4	4	18
	PUBLIC OTHER TWO YEAR															
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	7
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	7
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	12
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	111	0	0	119
20	INSTITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	34	120	0	0	156
	GRAND TOTAL	47	27	19	43	1	4	5	7	13	12	352	805	4	6	1,345

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	INDEPENDENT TWO YEAR															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	7
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	49	0	0	59
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	9	81	0	0	95
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	22	11	43	55	1	2	3	7	11	21	228	654	74	55	1187
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	6	0	51	0	1	0	0	1	29	0	589	0	26	703
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	1	2	6	38	0	0	0	2	5	12	14	404	0	42	526
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	24	21	55
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	11	0	0	13
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	9	5	9	10	0	0	3	6	4	7	30	80	10	7	180
12	PERSONAL SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	8	0	0	35
13	EDUCATION	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	7	31	66
14	ENGINEERING	5	0		0	0	0	3	0	1	0	43	5	0	0	57
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	11	3	4	0	0	1	3	1	3	1	131	21	0	0	179
17	ALLIED HEALTH	1	1	4	8	0	0	0	2	1	6	25	341	0	15	404
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	3	17	177	0	0	205
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	1	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	35	0	0	45
20	INSITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	58	59	0	0	125
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	6
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	8	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	2	3	61	26	22	126
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	1	12
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	6	15
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	12	19
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	12	0	21
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	24	0	0	31
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	16	5	30	63
	TOTAL	49	50	68	181	1	4	12	22	28	88	619	2,675	172	277	4,246
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	218	238	0	0	471
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	9
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	12	0	0	29
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	18
14	ENGINEERING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	6
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	35	3	13	2	1	0	13	1	3	0	470	46	0	0	587
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	18	0	0	19
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	15	0	0	21
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	12	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	15	112	0	0	145
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	38	0	0	59
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	3
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL	43	22	16	8	1	0	14	6	5	8	741	508	0	0	1,372

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
		INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES														
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	5	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	45	74	34	40	205
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	3	4	23
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	0	2	0	41	3	14	1	67
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	20	11	94	131
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	1	4	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	20	1	6	42
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	5	0	11
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	5
	TOTAL	1	3	9	10	0	0	7	3	3	2	111	124	68	145	486

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	PUBLIC TWO YEAR															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	14	1	0	0	16
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
03	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0	0	20
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2	3	26	29	1	1	4	3	6	9	616	837	14	25	1576
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	5	7	6	27	0	1	8	12	5	22	207	958	3	11	1272
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	1	1	3	1	0	0	0	3	4	4	31	60	0	0	108
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	7	0	0	15
10	COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGY	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	32	0	0	61
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	1	3	8	0	0	5	4	0	4	105	148	0	0	278
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	4	4	87	0	8	108
14	ENGINEERING	2	0	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	104	31	1	0	144
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	8	0	3	0	9	1	3	1	374	102	10	0	511
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	3	0	14	0	2	0	6	1	8	83	703	1	6	827
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	2	2	15	0	3	0	4	0	7	58	562	2	4	659
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	8	0	0	11
20	INSITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	23	88	0	0	117
22	LAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	16	0	0	19
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	9	0	0	18
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	4	5	18	27	1	3	6	7	5	9	414	704	10	18	1231
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	3	12	0	0	16
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	11	0	0	14
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	38	7	0	0	50
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	2	0	13	2	1	1	0	0	1	2	340	86	11	1	460
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	30	0	0	38
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	13
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	3	0	0	0	18	0	1	0	57	8	11	1	99
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	16	39	0	0	58
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	52	0	0	79
	TOTAL	16	22	95	137	8	13	52	44	31	80	2,587	4,606	65	74	7,830
	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	89	15	0	0	106
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	18
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	18	0	0	30
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	30	2	0	0	34
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	145	44	0	0	194

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

ASSOCIATE DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	PUBLIC OTHER TWO YEAR															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	26
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	13
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	38	48	0	0	93
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	25	65	0	0	92
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	8	0	0	11
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECH	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	73	2	0	0	77
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	2	53	0	0	65
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	8
20	INSITUTIONAL, HOME MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	26	35	0	0	62
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	20	20	0	0	43
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	12	0	0	22
47	MECHANICS & REPAIRERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	19
48	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	7	0	0	13
	TOTAL	2	3	3	4	0	0	2	5	4	3	252	281	0	0	559
	GRAND TOTAL	114	100	192	340	10	17	87	80	72	181	4,455	8,238	305	496	14,687

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN MEN	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN WOMEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC MEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC WOMEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE MEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE WOMEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER MEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER WOMEN	HISPANIC MEN	HISPANIC WOMEN	WHITE NON-HISPANIC MEN	WHITE NON-HISPANIC WOMEN	NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN MEN	NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN WOMEN	TOTAL
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	30	11	0	0	43
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	9	1	3	0	0	0	8	0	1	30	95	0	0	147
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	26	19	24	32	1	0	5	7	14	17	1,167	1,115	220	139	2,785
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	4
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	24
09	COMMUNICATIONS	5	9	0	15	0	1	1	1	6	7	120	198	0	0	363
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	5	3	6	1	0	0	2	3	5	3	239	194	0	0	462
13	EDUCATION	1	9	3	14	0	1	2	2	1	8	47	392	0	0	480
14	ENGINEERING	44	3	6	1	0	0	7	0	3	0	611	102	0	0	777
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	36	1	6	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	225	6	0	0	294
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	1	10	3	8	0	0	0	6	1	9	15	199	0	0	252
17	ALLIED HEALTH	1	0	1	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	52	185	0	0	246
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	21	17	2	11	0	0	2	3	5	9	102	380	0	0	552
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
23	LETTERS	2	8	3	10	0	1	1	8	1	3	157	544	0	0	738
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	3	3	4	0	0	0	2	2	3	47	88	0	0	152
26	LIFE SCIENCES	3	9	3	20	0	0	3	26	3	10	110	328	0	0	515
27	MATHEMATICS	1	7	1	1	0	0	1	5	0	2	64	156	0	0	238
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	11	5	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	10	137	202	0	0	375
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	32	0	0	51
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	2	4	1	2	0	4	1	1	1	1	58	81	0	0	156
39	THEOLOGY	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	18	21	0	0	45
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	6	6	2	2	0	0	6	8	2	4	151	134	0	0	321
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	8	4	32	0	0	0	11	0	14	82	487	0	0	638
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	12	0	0	45
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	3	10	83	0	0	103
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	12	36	22	44	0	1	5	26	4	22	489	1,068	0	0	1,729
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	49	39	10	15	0	0	9	16	4	5	288	478	0	0	913
	TOTAL	228	207	105	233	3	8	54	136	66	133	4,298	6,621	220	139	12,451

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	5	2	2	0	0	0	5	3	2	0	20	16	0	0	55
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	1	1	3	3	0	0	0	5	1	2	35	51	0	0	102
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	81	35	16	24	2	1	18	30	17	23	844	724	571	322	2708
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	34	0	0	57
09	COMMUNICATIONS	6	17	9	15	0	1	3	9	3	4	193	408	13	21	702
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	38	4	6	3	2	3	14	10	5	3	274	163	18	4	547
13	EDUCATION	1	4	4	13	0	4	0	6	2	7	31	276	9	14	371
14	ENGINEERING	203	40	35	14	3	0	73	22	26	8	1104	268	130	26	1952
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	19	0	3	0	0	0	10	1	1	0	126	3	88	4	255
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	2	5	1	5	0	0	0	6	3	1	32	106	0	3	164
17	ALLIED HEALTH	1	2	0	4	0	1	1	4	0	1	28	357	8	23	430
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	8	8	1	8	0	1	1	2	1	4	64	294	15	90	497
23	LETTERS	6	5	6	19	0	0	4	12	1	7	227	378	9	6	680
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	1	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	2	2	40	93	1	3	151
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	23	12	0	1	51	33	19	11	341	277	9	15	792
27	MATHEMATICS	24	12	4	1	1	0	12	4	1	4	132	90	2	6	293
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	4	3	3	8	0	0	2	2	3	1	87	103	3	0	219
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	23	0	6	34
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	3	2	6	0	0	0	2	0	2	1	91	61	0	1	169
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	5	0	0	10
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	26	6	7	2	1	0	10	7	5	2	248	84	1	0	399
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	1	8
42	PSYCHOLOGY	4	8	11	16	0	0	2	9	4	15	191	412	3	11	686
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	2	0	3	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	86	42	67	17	222
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	91	57	38	48	2	2	36	29	45	27	1157	863	29	21	2445
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	9	3	1	3	0	1	1	3	0	0	80	71	0	0	172
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	3	8	2	5	0	2	1	3	2	3	116	232	0	4	381
	TOTAL	569	247	188	206	12	17	250	203	147	126	5,575	5,445	977	598	14,560

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
		PUBLIC FOUR YEAR														
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0	0	6
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	2	1	7	14	1	0	1	4	5	5	526	465	0	0	1031
07	BUSINESS & OFFICE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	54	0	0	60
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	52	38	0	0	92
09	COMMUNICATIONS	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	38	81	0	0	123
10	CPMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	10	0	0	27
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	1	1	2	0	0	1	2	2	0	0	141	109	0	0	259
13	EDUCATION	3	0	2	7	0	0	0	3	2	3	136	590	0	0	746
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	10	0	0	65
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	16	0	0	19
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	38	0	0	48
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	2	14	307	0	0	329
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	92	0	0	93
23	LETTERS	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	57	137	0	0	199
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	50	0	0	80
26	LIFE SCIENCES	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	109	0	0	172
27	MATHEMATICS	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	2	31	34	0	0	72
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	0	11
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	5
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	58	19	0	0	82
42	PSYCHOLOGY	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	251	0	0	337
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	74	32	0	0	110
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	93	0	0	103
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	5	0	4	8	0	0	0	1	2	0	285	261	0	0	566
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	7
49	FLIGHT ATTENDANTS	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	173	12	0	0	188
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	67	152	0	0	229
	TOTAL	24	6	22	48	1	3	6	12	15	16	1,934	2,972	0	0	5,059

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

BACHELORS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	26	0	0	52
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	30	55	0	0	88
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	42	19	0	0	63
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	30	35	0	0	67
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	1	1	12
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	18	13	13	7	1	1	8	8	2	9	779	755	48	38	1700
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	11	33	0	0	47
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	1	1	132	143	0	0	282
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	122	72	7	5	216
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	44	171	7	16	242
14	ENGINEERING	45	6	3	1	1	0	20	3	2	3	905	148	0	0	1137
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97	4	0	0	103
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6	19	75	1	2	108
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	15	88	0	1	107
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	3	0	1	0	6	0	3	28	295	8	81	425
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	4	19	162	0	2	194
22	LAW	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	22	29	0	6	59
23	LETTERS	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	92	154	13	11	279
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	60	59	1	2	123
26	LIFE SCIENCES	4	1	0	1	1	0	2	2	5	2	121	105	4	1	249
27	MATHEMATICS	2	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	53	39	3	1	103
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	4	0	49	85	0	0	142
31	PARKS & RECREATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	26	0	0	43
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	5	1	0	20
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1	3	0	0	2	0	2	1	1	1	125	29	5	1	171
42	PSYCHOLOGY	2	2	0	6	2	0	0	2	2	3	106	256	8	8	397
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	41	27	12	3	84
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	0	4	9	44	3	8	79
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	8	2	5	8	1	1	0	0	5	6	466	289	27	30	848
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	1	3	1	0	2	2	1	1	0	72	182	2	3	270
	TOTAL	89	36	33	54	9	7	43	33	25	50	3,545	3,415	151	220	7,710
	GRAND TOTAL	910	496	349	540	25	35	353	384	253	325	15,352	18,453	1,348	957	39,780

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
								INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR								
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	8	0	0	18
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	1	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	14
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	94	13	22	18	0	0	10	3	3	5	574	467	229	128	1566
09	COMMUNICATIONS	11	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	29	45	0	0	90
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	4
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	25	22	0	0	52
13	EDUCATION	11	9	19	47	1	1	3	1	7	7	195	599	0	0	900
14	ENGINEERING	20	2	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	0	76	13	0	0	121
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	15	34	0	0	54
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	17	90	0	0	115
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	10	0	0	13
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	17	0	0	25
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	1	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	22	139	0	0	174
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	6	0	0	12
31	PARKS & RECREATION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	0	9
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	0	16
39	THEOLOGY	3	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	6	5	85	42	0	0	150
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	0	3	6	91	179	0	0	291
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	11	0	0	173
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1	3	1	4	0	0	2	1	1	3	30	177	0	0	223
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	14	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	29
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	16	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	74	74	0	0	181
	TOTAL	180	75	48	88	1	1	26	9	25	36	1,438	1,950	229	128	4,234

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	50	20	1	3	0	0	5	4	4	0	122	75	0	0	284
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	2	4	0	3	0	0	0	1			16	14	0	0	40
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	218	32	22	23	2	0	31	15	15	13	1,325	668	39	19	2,422
09	COMMUNICATIONS	5	15	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	7	30	84	0	0	143
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	6	10	0	0	0	1	0	6	1	0	59	31	0	0	114
13	EDUCATION	75	119	7	14	8	5	4	10	5	15	195	506	2	21	986
14	ENGINEERING	244	18	6	7	0	0	40	12	16	1	553	108	75	6	1,086
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	9	16	0	0	36
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	20	145	7	4	181
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	57	30	7	7	0	0	3	8	7	4	114	343	0	0	580
22	LAW	98	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	4	2	0	0	128
23	LETTERS	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	34	46	2	1	92
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	20	19	0	0	44
26	LIFE SCIENCES	3	4	1	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	23	74	1	1	112
27	MATHEMATICS	10	3	1	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	20	16	2	1	59
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	9	2	2	29
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	17	5	0	0	26
39	THEOLOGY	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	50	67	0	0	127
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	23	9	0	0	0	0	8	3	2	0	70	16	7	1	139
42	PSYCHOLOGY	2	8	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	24	74	5	2	121
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	0	9	11	10	11	46
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	93	27	13	17	3	1	4	7	10	7	239	390	8	6	825
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	98	33	3	3	0	0	13	10	10	6	165	107	11	7	466
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52	55	0	0	120
	TOTAL	1,009	373	67	83	14	8	116	81	79	65	3,181	2,882	171	82	8,211

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
		PUBLIC FOUR YEAR														
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	11	0	0	27
08	MARKETING & DISTRIBUTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
10	COMMUNICATION TECHNOLOGIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	9	0	0	14
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	123	297	0	0	424
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	15	0	0	21
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	28	0	0	40
19	HOME ECONOMICS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	19
23	LETTERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	7	0	0	11
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	5
27	MATHEMATICS	0	0	1	0	0	1	3	3	0	0	7	5	0	0	20
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	18	0	0	30
43	PROTECTIVE SERVICES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	17
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	11
48	PRECISION PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	3	0	0	14
	TOTAL	0	3	2	2	0	1	4	5	1	0	216	430	0	0	664

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

MASTERS DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
								PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES								
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	5	8	0	0	17
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	7
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	3	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	2	0	11	7	0	0	31
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	8	9	0	0	0	0	5	2	2	1	108	59	0	0	194
09	COMMUNICATIONS	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	3
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	6	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	22	3	1	0	37
13	EDUCATION	12	14	9	13	0	0	1	2	2	11	61	146	7	18	296
14	ENGINEERING	37	1	4	0	0	0	32	1	0	0	124	12	0	0	211
15	ENGINEERING & RELATED TECHNOLOGY	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	10
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	0	0	13
17	ALLIED HEALTH	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	0	11
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	11	66	0	0	82
19	HOME ECONOMICS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	6	14	0	0	24
23	LETTERS	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	13	13	0	2	37
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	19	15	2	0	41
27	MATHEMATICS	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	81	30	1	0	114
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	1	7
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	3
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	33	13	1	0	57
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	0	10
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	15	0	0	21
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	10	10	2	26
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	22	3	0	58
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	24	0	0	48
	TOTAL	86	50	20	20	2	0	43	9	10	21	577	473	27	23	1,361
GRAND TOTAL		1,275	501	137	193	17	10	189	104	115	122	5,412	5,735	427	233	14,470

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

DOCTORAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		TOTAL
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
13	EDUCATION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2
14	ENGINEERING	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	7
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
25	LIBRARY & ARCHIVAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
39	THEOLOGY	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	0	17
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	9	24	0	0	37
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	12	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	26	35	2	0	80
	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
04	ARCHITECTURE & ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN	3	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	0	15
05	AREA & ETHNIC STUDIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	5	0	0	15
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	13	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	4	0	0	31
13	EDUCATION	4	9	3	4	0	3	0	3	5	1	52	92	3	1	180
14	ENGINEERING	83	2	1	2	0	0	4	2	2	1	104	13	1	0	215
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	2	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	10	9	0	0	25
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	11	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	24	26	2	1	71
22	LAW	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	9
23	LETTERS	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	7	21	0	0	36
24	LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
26	LIFE SCIENCES	15	8	0	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	65	28	0	0	121
27	MATHEMATICS	20	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	26	7	0	0	55
30	MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	21	0	0	42
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	0	23
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1	0	0	17
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	42	7	1	1	0	0	3	3	4	1	110	27	10	0	209
42	PSYCHOLOGY	5	2	4	5	0	0	1	1	1	2	21	46	2	0	90
44	PUBLIC AFFAIRS	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	6	19	0	0	31
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	40	7	1	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	69	43	0	0	167
46	CONSTRUCTION TRADES	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	7
50	VISUAL & PERFORMING ARTS	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	7	0	0	19
	TOTAL	261	54	14	19	1	3	15	14	16	6	580	380	18	2	1,383

DEGREES AND OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

DOCTORAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN MEN	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN WOMEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC MEN	BLACK NON-HISPANIC WOMEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE MEN	AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE WOMEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER MEN	ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER WOMEN	HISPANIC MEN	HISPANIC WOMEN	WHITE NON-HISPANIC MEN	WHITE NON-HISPANIC WOMEN	NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN MEN	NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN WOMEN	TOTAL
	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
01	AGRIBUSINESS & AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
02	AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES	4	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	4	0	0	16
03	RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	4
06	BUSINESS & MANAGEMENT	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	8
09	COMMUNICATIONS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	4
11	COMPUTER & INFORMATION SCIENCE	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	8
13	EDUCATION	5	2	7	5	0	0	0	0	2	5	36	36	2	4	104
14	ENGINEERING	8	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	13	1	0	0	26
16	FOREIGN LANGUAGES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	4
17	ALLIED HEALTH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
19	HEALTH SCIENCES	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0	9
23	LETTERS	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	0	14
26	LIFE SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	12	4	0	0	18
38	PHILOSOPHY & RELIGION	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3
40	PHYSICAL SCIENCES	6	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	24	5	0	0	39
41	SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	13
42	PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	10	0	0	24
45	SOCIAL SCIENCES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	11	8	0	0	23
	TOTAL	32	8	8	5	0	0	8	1	5	10	153	83	2	4	319
	GRAND TOTAL	305	63	23	24	1	3	23	16	22	17	759	498	22	6	1,782

DEGREES & OTHER FORMAL AWARDS CONFERRED
FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

FIRST PROFESSIONAL DEGREES

HEGIS CODE	PROGRAM NAME	NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC		AMERICAN INDIAN/ ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN/ PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		NOT REPORTED/ UNKNOWN		
		MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL
	INDEPENDENT FOUR YEAR															
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	4	4	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	57	31	0	0	103
22	LAW	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	2	0	150	98	0	0	255
39	THEOLOGY	2	0	5	2	0	0	2	1	0	1	170	54	0	0	237
	TOTAL	6	4	8	4	0	0	5	4	2	2	377	183	0	0	595
	INDEPENDENT UNIVERSITIES															
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	19	12	26	25	4	0	32	28	19	12	536	318	0	0	1,031
22	LAW	2	0	33	40	2	2	10	4	29	12	618	359	0	0	1,111
39	THEOLOGY	0	0	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	38	41	0	0	88
	TOTAL	21	12	65	66	6	2	42	34	48	24	1192	718	0	0	2,230
	PUBLIC UNIVERSITIES															
18	HEALTH SCIENCES	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	40	0	0	103
	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	61	40	0	0	103
	GRAND TOTAL	27	16	74	70	6	2	47	38	50	27	1,630	941	0	0	2,928

FACULTY DATA

This section provides a profile of full time faculty employed in Massachusetts colleges and universities. Excluded from these figures are faculty employed part time or on contracts of less then nine (9) months; faculty who are members of a religious order and contribute their services; and military personnel.

The faculty data are presented both by type of employing institution (public/independent) and by level (two year, four year, university). Data are differentiated by the number and tenure rate of men and women. It is interesting that at all levels the public sector institutions have a better profile of tenured women.

It should be noted that 16 independent colleges, and one public non-state supported college chose not to participate in this survey. Their data, therefore are not included in the tables which follow.

FALL1985 SUMMARY
FULL-TIME FACULTY

	TOTAL NUMBER	NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	NO. MEN TENURED	% MEN TENURED	TOTAL WOMEN	NO.WOMEN TENURED	% WOMEN TENURED
PUBLIC [1]									
UNIVERSITY[2]	2,579	1,941	75.26%	1,993	1,596	80.08%	586	345	58.87%
4-YEAR	1,506	1,191	79.08%	1,018	844	82.91%	488	347	71.11%
2-YEAR	1,571	955	60.79%	875	605	69.14%	696	350	50.29%
OTHER[3]	41	0	0.00%	17	0	0.00%	24	0	0.00%
TOTAL	5,697	4,087	71.74%	3,903	3,045	78.02%	1,794	1,042	58.08%
INDEPENDENT [4]									
UNIVERSITY	5,375	3,150	58.60%	4,300	2,732	63.53%	1,075	418	38.88%
4-YEAR[5]	3,684	1,591	43.19%	2,529	1,196	47.29%	1,155	395	34.20%
2-YEAR[6]	427	49	11.48%	183	29	15.85%	244	20	8.20 %
TOTAL	9,486	4,790	50.50%	7,012	3,957	56,.43%	2,474	833	33.67%
SUMMARY									
UNIVERSITY	7,954	5,091	64.01%	6,293	4,328	68.77%	1,661	763	45.94%
4-YEAR	5,190	2,782	53.60%	3,547	2,040	57.51%	1,643	742	45.16%
2-YEAR	2,039	1,004	49.24%	1,075	634	58.98%	964	370	38.38%
GRAND TOTAL	15,183	8,877	58.47%	10,915	7,002	64.15%	4,268	1,875	43.93%

[1] INCLUDES 29 STATE SUPPORTED AND 3 PUBLIC NON-STATE SUPPORTED INSTITUTIONS

[2] ALL FACULTY AT UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS WORCESTER PRACTICE MEDICINE FULL-TIME

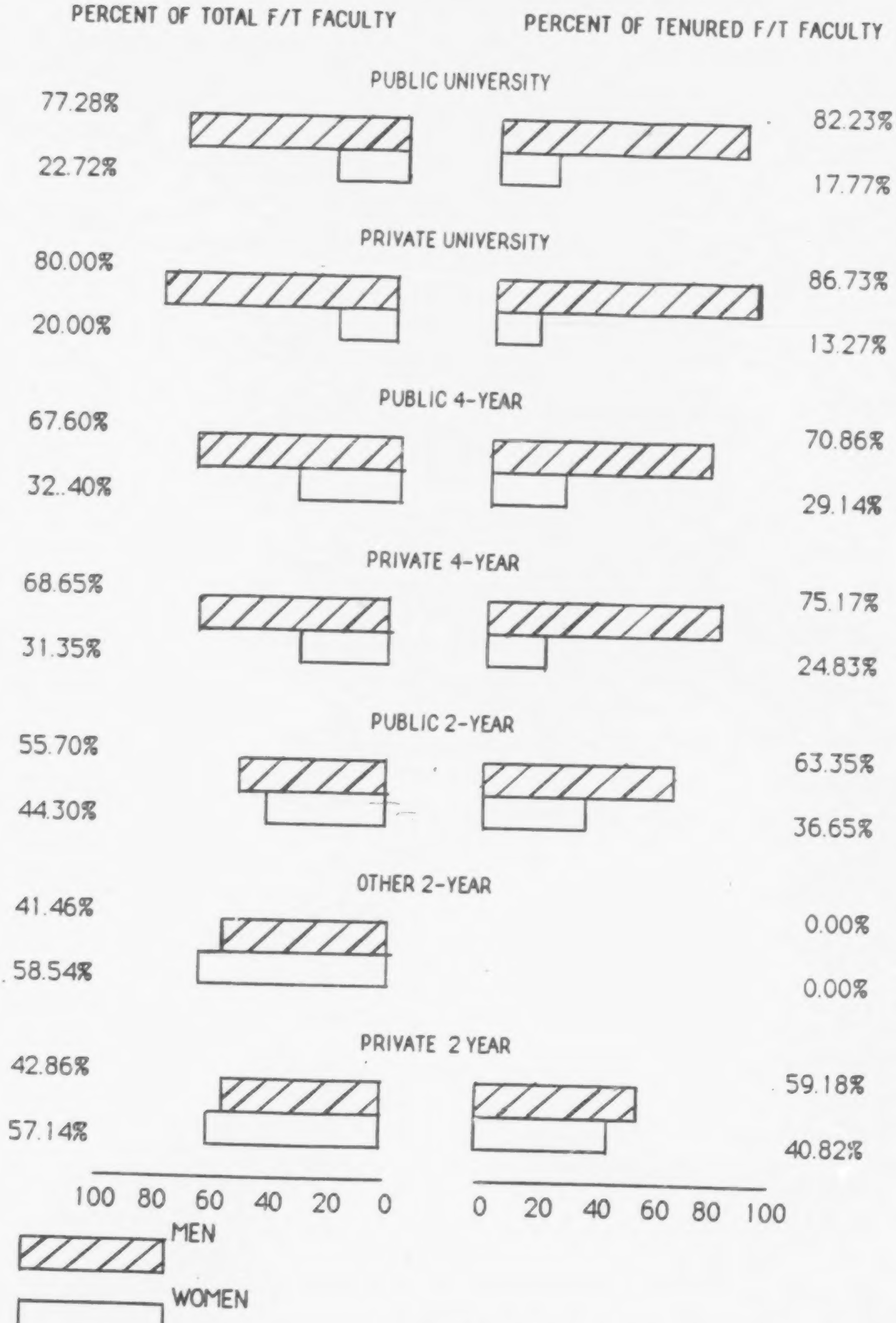
[3] MISSING INFORMATION FROM: ESSEX AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE
NOT APPLICABLE TO: BLUE HILLS REGIONAL TECHNICAL INSTITUTE

[4] 72 OF 92 INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

[5] MISSING INFORMATION FROM: CAMBRIDGE COLLEGE OF OPEN EDUCATION, EASTERN NAZARENE COLLEGE, EPISCOPAL DIVINITY SCHOOL, NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, NEW ENGLAND SCHOOL OF LAW, NICHOLS COLLEGE, POPE JOHN XXIII NATIONAL SEMINARY, SCHOOL OF THE MUSUEM OF FINE ARTS, SIMMONS COLLEGE, SIMONS ROCK OF BARD COLLEGE, SPRINGFIELD COLLEGE, WOODS HOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTITUTION
NOT APPLICABLE TO: ARTHUR D LITTLE SCHOOL OF MANAGEMENT, MASSACHUSETTS SCHOOL FOR PROFESSIONAL PSYCHOLOGY, ST. HYACINTH COLLEGE SEMINARY

[6] MISSING INFORMATION FROM: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BANKING, AQUINAS JUNIOR COLLEGE NEWTON, BAY STATE JUNIOR COLLEGE, FISHER JUNIOR COLLEGE
NOT APPLICABLE TO: BECKER JUNIOR COLLEGE WORCESTER

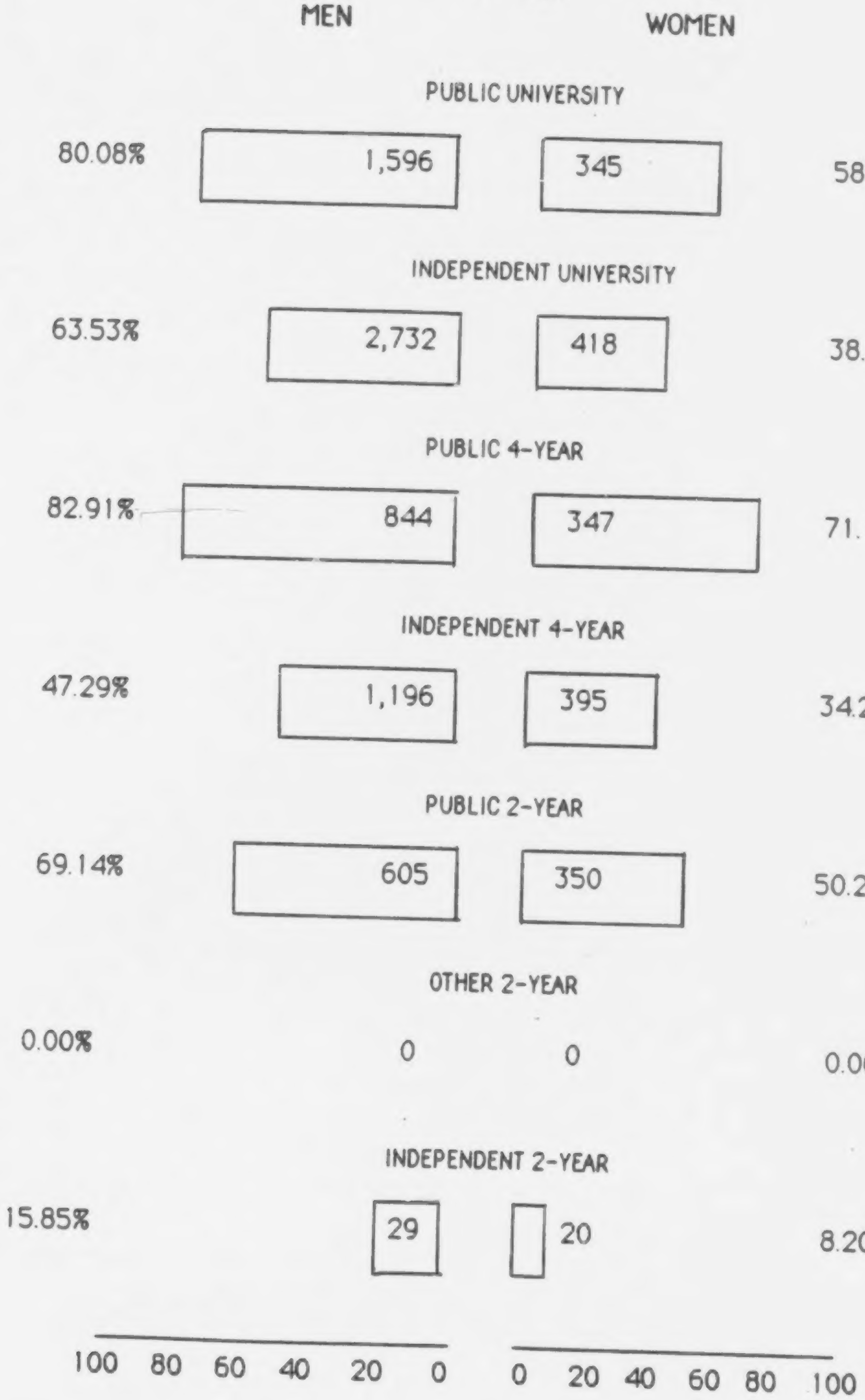
FALL 1985 FULL-TIME FACULTY REPRESENTATION BY SEX AND TENURE STATUS



FALL 1985
FULL-TIME FACULTY
REPRESENTATION BY SEX
AND TENURE STATUS

	TOTAL NUMBER	PERCENT TENURED	MEN AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	WOMEN AS PERCENT OF TOTAL	TENURED MEN AS PERCENT OF TENURED FACULTY	TENURED WOMEN AS PERCENT OF TENURED FACULTY
PUBLIC						
UNIVERSITY	2,579	75.26%	77.28%	22.72%	82.23%	17.77%
4-YEAR	1,506	79.08%	67.60%	32.40%	70.86%	29.14%
2-YEAR	1,571	60.79%	55.70%	44.30%	63.35%	36.65%
OTHER 2-YEAR	41	0.00%	41.46%	58.54%	0.00%	0.00%
SUMMARY	5,697	71.74%	68.51%	31.49%	74.50%	25.50%
INDEPENDENT						
UNIVERSITY	5,375	58.60%	80.00%	20.00%	86.73%	13.27%
4-YEAR	3,684	43.19%	68.65%	31.35%	75.17%	24.83%
2-YEAR	427	11.48%	42.86%	57.14%	59.18%	40.82%
SUMMARY	9,486	50.50%	73.92%	26.08%	82.61%	17.39%
ALL INSTITUTIONS	15,183	58.47%	71.89%	28.11%	78.88%	21.12%

FALL 1985
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF TENURED FULL-TIME FACULTY BY SEX



SECTION II

PUBLIC SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

FALL 1985 PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
UNIVERSITIES					
SMU	7,393	3,613	3,780	5,151	2,242
LOWELL	15,262	9,964	5,298	9,886	5,376
UMASS AMHERST	27,852	14,273	13,579	22,095	5,757
UMASS BOSTON	12,570	5,730	6,840	6,854	5,716
UMASS MEDICAL	481	271	210	481	0
TOTAL	63,558	33,851	29,707	44,467	19,091
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	8,425	3,168	5,257	5,264	3,161
FITCHBURG	6,361	2,912	3,449	3,670	2,691
FRAMINGHAM	5,896	2,071	3,825	3,258	2,638
MASS ART	1,892	642	1,250	1,116	776
MASS MARITIME	742	693	49	742	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,697	1,277	1,420	2,058	639
SALEM	8,822	3,291	5,531	5,289	3,533
WESTFIELD	5,164	2,451	2,713	3,007	2,157
WORCESTER	7,042	3,001	4,041	3,099	3,943
TOTAL	47,041	19,506	27,535	27,503	19,538
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	3,197	1,180	2,017	1,252	1,945
BRISTOL	4,851	1,774	3,077	1,934	2,917
BUNKER HILL	6,609	2,873	3,736	2,742	3,867
CAPE COD	4,496	1,746	2,750	1,298	3,198
GREENFIELD	2,196	760	1,436	923	1,273
HOLYOKE	4,809	1,643	3,166	2,192	2,617
MASS BAY	4,361	1,428	2,933	2,372	1,989
MASSASOIT	7,470	3,246	4,224	2,338	5,132
MIDDLESEX	6,867	2,395	4,472	1,976	4,891
MT WACHUSETT	3,072	1,292	1,780	1,170	1,902
NORTH SHORE	5,702	2,178	3,524	1,962	3,740
NORTHERN ESSEX	6,107	2,538	3,569	2,491	3,616
QUINSIGAMOND	4,515	1,597	2,918	1,524	2,991
ROXBURY	2,112	815	1,297	889	1,223
BOSTON BUSINESS	248	23	225	243	5
SPRINGFIELD	6,291	2,802	3,489	2,477	3,814
TOTAL	72,903	28,290	44,613	27,783	45,120
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	183,502	81,647	101,855	99,753	83,749
OTHER 2 YR COLL					
BLUE HILLS	0	0	0	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	323	83	229	287	25
QUINCY JR.	2,090	580	1,510	976	1,114
TOTAL	2,413	663	1,739	1,263	1,139
TOTAL PUBLIC INST: INCL PUBLIC OTHER	185,915	82,310	103,594	101,016	84,888

FALL 1985 PUBLIC SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
UNIVERSITIES					
SMU	5,535	1,858	7,191	202	0
LOWELL	14,875	387	12,849	2,413	0
UMASS AMHERST	24,607	3,245	21,341	6,511	0
UMASS BOSTON	9,755	2,815	11,026	1,544	0
UMASS MEDICAL	481	0	0	65	416
TOTAL	55,253	8,305	52,407	10,735	416
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	6,382	2,043	6,946	1,479	0
FITCHBURG	4,659	1,702	5,372	989	0
FRAMINGHAM	4,177	1,719	5,140	756	0
MASS ART	1,265	627	1,812	80	0
MASS MARITIME	742	0	742	0	0
NORTH ADAMS	2,272	425	2,467	230	0
SALEM	6,683	2,139	8,023	799	0
WESTFIELD	4,551	613	3,839	765	0
WORCESTER	4,415	2,627	5,597	1,445	0
TOTAL	35,146	11,895	39,938	6,543	0
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	2,293	904	3,197	0	0
BRISTOL	3,410	1,441	4,851	0	0
BUNKER HILL	3,466	3,143	6,609	0	0
CAPE COD	1,679	2,817	4,496	0	0
GREENFIELD	1,911	285	2,196	0	0
HOLYOKE	4,809	0	4,809	0	0
MASS BAY	2,577	1,784	4,361	0	0
MASSASOIT	3,519	3,951	7,470	0	0
MIDDLESEX	2,827	4,040	6,867	0	0
MT WACHUSETT	2,441	631	3,072	0	0
NORTH SHORE	3,614	2,088	5,702	0	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	3,550	2,557	6,107	0	0
QUINSIGAMOND	2,933	1,582	4,515	0	0
ROXBURY	2,070	42	2,112	0	0
BOSTON BUSINESS	248	0	248	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	3,435	2,856	6,291	0	0
TOTAL	44,782	28,121	72,903	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST:	135,181	48,321	165,248	17,278	416
OTHER 2 YR COLL					
BLUE HILLS	0	0	0	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	312	11	323	0	0
QUINCY JR.	1,253	837	2,090	0	0
TOTAL	1,565	848	2,413	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST: INCL PUBLIC OTHER:	136,746	49,169	167,661	17,278	416

FALL 1985 PUBLIC SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
DEGREES AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30, 1985

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
UNIVERSITIES								
SMU	1,065	0	0	0	1,012	53	0	0
LOWELL	2,053	0	0	70	1,592	382	9	0
UMASS AMHERST	5,188	0	0	124	3,933	831	300	0
UMASS BOSTON	1,292	0	18	0	1,173	93	8	0
UMASS MEDICAL	107	0	0	0	0	2	2	103
TOTAL	9,705	0	18	194	7,710	1,361	319	103
4 YEAR COLLEGES								
BRIDGEWATER	925	0	0	0	766	159	0	0
FITCHBURG	967	0	0	0	857	110	0	0
FRAMINGHAM	612	0	0	0	496	116	0	0
MASS ART	160	0	0	0	139	21	0	0
MASS MARITIME	188	0	0	0	188	0	0	0
NORTH ADAMS	489	0	0	0	467	22	0	0
SALEM	1,075	0	0	0	1,009	66	0	0
WESTFIELD	724	0	0	0	677	47	0	0
WORCESTER	583	0	0	0	460	123	0	0
TOTAL	5,723	0	0	0	5,059	664	0	0
2 YEAR COLLEGES								
BERKSHIRE	325	0	0	325	0	0	0	0
BRISTOL	553	0	16	537	0	0	0	0
BUNKER HILL	493	0	18	475	0	0	[illegible]	0
CAPE COD	371	0	0	371	0	0	0	0
GREENFIELD	316	4	16	296	0	0	0	0
HOLYOKE	753	0	16	737	0	0	0	0
MASS BAY	539	0	2	537	0	0	0	0
MASSASOIT	737	0	13	724	0	0	0	0
MIDDLESEX	722	0	68	654	0	0	0	0
MT WACHUSETT	428	0	10	418	0	0	0	0
NORTH SHORE	563	0	40	584	0	0	0	0
NORTHERN ESSEX	790	69	52	669	0	0	0	0
QUINSIGAMOND	510	0	13	497	0	0	0	0
ROXBURY	96	0	8	88	0	0	0	0
BOSTON BUSINESS SCHL	108	0	67	41	0	0	0	0
SPRINGFIELD	915	0	38	877	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	8,219	73	377	7,830	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST	23,647	73	395	8,024	12,769	2,025	319	103
OTHER TWO YEAR								
BLUE HILLS	205	0	54	151	0	0	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	234	119	0	115	0	0	0	0
QUINCY JR.	395	0	102	293	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	834	119	156	559	0	0	0	0
TOTAL PUBLIC INST INCL PUBLIC OTHER	24,481	192	551	8,583	12,769	2,025	319	103

FALL 1985 PUBLIC SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NO. FACULTY	TOTAL NO. TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
UNIVERSITIES					
SMU	313	252	80.51%	241	72
LOWELL	481	366	76.09%	373	108
UMASS AMHERST	1,276	952	74.61%	1,044	232
UMASS BOSTON	509	371	72.89%	335	174
UMASS MEDICAL	0	0	NA	0	0
TOTAL	2,579	1,941	75.26%	1,993	586
4 YEAR COLLEGES					
BRIDGEWATER	255	201	78.82%	174	81
FITCHBURG	232	174	75.00%	143	89
FRAMINGHAM	171	130	76.02%	97	74
MASS ART	54	44	81.48%	33	21
MASS MARITIME	57	50	87.72%	55	2
NORTH ADAMS	103	71	68.93%	80	23
SALEM	301	240	79.73%	195	106
WESTFIELD	166	128	77.11%	125	41
WORCESTER	167	153	91.62%	116	51
TOTAL	1,506	1,191	79.08%	1,018	488
2 YEAR COLLEGES					
BERKSHIRE	73	47	64.38%	42	31
BRISTOL	94	72	76.60%	45	49
BUNKER HILL	135	51	37.78%	69	66
CAPE COD	87	55	63.22%	50	37
GREENFIELD	65	48	73.85%	42	23
HOLYOKE	133	97	72.93%	65	68
MASS BAY	81	72	88.89%	47	34
MASSASOIT	157	81	51.59%	99	58
MIDDLESEX	94	31	32.98%	42	52
MT WACHUSETT	67	49	73.13%	49	18
NORTH SHORE	124	81	65.32%	62	62
NORTHERN ESSEX	122	89	72.95%	74	48
QUINSIGAMOND	87	62	71.26%	48	39
ROXBURY	52	11	21.15%	27	25
BOSTON BUS. SCHOOL	18	0	0.00%	9	9
SPRINGFIELD	182	109	59.89%	105	77
TOTAL	1,571	955	60.79%	875	696
TOTAL PUBLIC INST:	5,656	4,087	72.26%	3,886	1,770
OTHER 2 YR COLL					
BLUE HILLS	0	0	0.00%	0	0
ESSEX AGR.	0	0	0.00%	0	0
QUINCY JR.	41	0	0.00%	17	24
TOTAL	41	0	0.00%	17	24
TOTAL PUBLIC INST: INCL PUBLIC OTHER:	5,697	4,087	71.74%	3,903	1,794

SECTION III
INDEPENDENT SECTOR DATA BY INSTITUTION

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

UNIVERSITIES	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
BOSTON COLLEGE	14,473	6,125	8,348	10,794	3,679
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	27,181	13,296	13,885	19,334	7,847
BRANDEIS	3,500	1,695	1,805	3,372	128
CLARK	3,360	1,520	1,840	2,546	814
HARVARD	23,432	12,964	10,468	16,895	6,537
M.I.T.	9,787	7,569	2,218	9,243	544
NORTHEASTERN	35,271	20,003	15,268	18,205	17,066
SUFFOLK	6,142	3,147	2,995	3,356	2,786
TUFTS	7,415	3,876	3,539	6,950	465
TOTAL	130,561	70,195	60,366	90,695	39,866

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES					
AMERICAN INTERNATL	1,800	970	830	1,261	539
AMHERST	1,540	894	646	1,535	5
ANDOVER NEWTON	449	242	207	207	242
ANNA MARIA	1,447	555	892	561	886
ASSUMPTION	2,629	1,022	1,607	1,632	997
ATLANTIC UNION	548	191	357	340	208
BABSON	3,541	2,233	1,308	1,920	1,621
BENTLEY	7,665	3,824	3,841	3,886	3,779
BERKLEE SCHOOL MUSIC	2,507	2,114	393	2,426	81
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	103	54	49	94	9
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	416	136	280	355	61
BRADFORD	374	166	208	345	29
CENTRAL NE TECH INST	532	458	74	143	389
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	865	16	849	507	358
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	2,695	1,304	1,391	2,684	11
CURRY	1,216	601	615	915	301
EASTERN NAZARENE	903	372	531	723	180
EMERSON	2,360	968	1,392	1,894	466
EMMANUEL	937	19	918	571	366
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	129	49	80	63	66
GORDON	1,258	515	743	1,196	62
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL	864	650	214	498	366
HAMPSHIRE	1,006	478	528	1,006	0
HEBREW	64	16	48	35	29
HELLENIC	161	137	24	148	13
LESLEY	3,201	647	2,554	1,282	1,919
MA COLL PHARMACY	1,129	396	733	835	294
MERRIMACK	3,546	1,730	1,816	2,055	1,491
MONTSERRAT COLL ART	110	28	82	68	42
MT HOLYOKE	1,950	1	1,949	1,941	9
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OPTOMETRY	349	202	147	349	0
NE CONSERVATORY	737	386	351	651	86
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW	987	591	396	513	474
NICHOLS	1,298	753	545	814	484
PINE MANOR	573	0	573	536	37
REGIS	1,069	4	1,065	739	330

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
ST. HYACINTH	52	52	0	50	2
ST. JOHNS	197	197	0	194	3
SCHOOL OF MFA	0	0	0	0	0
SIMMONS	3,051	136	2,915	2,235	816
SIMONS ROCK	284	105	179	274	10
SMITH	2,834	46	2,788	2,718	116
SPRINGFIELD	2,405	1,081	1,324	2,133	272
STONEHILL	2,838	1,158	1,680	1,825	1,013
SWAIN SCHOOL DESIGN	178	96	82	167	11
WELLESLEY	2,230	8	2,222	2,080	150
WENTWORTH	4,009	3,715	294	2,989	1,020
WESTERN N.E.	5,047	3,185	1,862	2,622	2,425
WHEATON	1,108	2	1,106	1,077	31
WHEELOCK	704	14	690	563	141
WILLIAMS	2,031	1,128	903	2,002	29
W.P.I.	4,001	3,246	755	2,935	1,066
MASS GENERAL	156	19	137	69	87
MA SCH PROF PSYCH	175	58	117	128	47
WANG INSTITUTE	59	48	11	22	37
WESTON SCH THEOLOGY	221	153	68	183	38
POPE JOHN	0	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR D LITTLE	59	53	6	59	0
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	682	545	137	621	61
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	463	165	298	356	107
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	18	9	9	18	0
TOTAL	83,760	37,941	45,819	60,048	23,712

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN	TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME
TWO YEAR COLLEGES					
AQUINAS-MILTON	347	0	347	347	0
AQUINAS-NEWTON	288	0	288	207	81
BAY PATH	671	0	671	652	19
BAY STATE	870	97	773	659	211
BECKER-LEICESTER	574	121	453	555	19
BECKER-WORCESTER	809	60	749	613	196
CHAMBERLAYNE	759	237	522	618	141
DEAN	2,309	856	1,453	1,122	1,187
ENDICOTT	638	0	638	582	56
FISHER	3,830	612	3,218	1,404	2,426
FORSYTH DENTAL	121	0	121	121	0
FRANKLIN	404	379	25	331	73
KATHERINE GIBBS	616	0	616	556	60
LABOURE	625	43	582	256	369
LASELL	449	0	449	421	28
NEWBURY	3,933	1,427	2,506	1,114	2,819
NE INST ARTS & SCI	142	117	25	102	40
WORCESTER JR	1,796	1,343	453	565	1,231
MARIAN COURT	214	1	213	171	43
TOTAL	19,395	5,293	14,102	10,396	8,999

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

UNIVERSITIES	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
BOSTON COLLEGE	12,366	2,107	10,626	3,054	793
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	22,432	4,749	17,495	7,423	2,263
BRANDEIS	3,417	83	2,818	682	0
CLARK	3,040	320	2,785	575	0
HARVARD	16,945	6,487	10,686	9,983	2,763
M.I.T.	9,489	298	4,541	5,201	45
NORTHEASTERN	35,271	0	30,167	4,647	457
SUFFOLK	5,825	317	3,352	1,082	1,708
TUFTS	7,159	256	4,632	1,364	1,419
TOTAL	115,944	14,617	87,102	34,011	9,448

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

FOUR YEAR COLLEGES	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
AMERICAN INTERNATL	1,496	304	1,396	404	0
AMHERST	1,525	15	1,540	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON	405	88	44	213	236
ANNA MARIA	1,439	8	667	780	0
ASSUMPTION	2,191	438	2,287	342	0
ATLANTIC UNION	458	90	529	19	0
BABSON	3,541	0	1,528	2,013	0
BENTLEY	7,597	68	5,952	1,713	0
BERKLEE SCHOOL MUSIC	2,502	5	2,502	5	0
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	99	4	103	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	378	38	350	66	0
BRADFORD	358	16	374	0	0
CENTRAL NE TECH INST	532	0	532	0	0
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	865	0	865	0	0
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	2,684	11	2,695	0	0
CURRY	930	286	1,191	25	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	855	48	768	135	0
EMERSON	2,102	258	2,088	272	0
EMMANUEL	907	30	863	74	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	99	30	0	49	80
GORDON	1,223	35	1,258	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL	635	229	0	429	435
HAMPSHIRE	1,006	0	1,006	0	0
HEBREW	64	0	48	16	0
HELLENIC	158	3	71	90	0
LESLEY	2,246	955	1,044	2,157	0
MA COLL PHARMACY	1,080	49	1,067	52	10
MERRIMACK	2,752	794	3,546	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLL ART	110	0	110	0	0
MT HOLYOKE	1,924	26	1,923	27	0
MOUNT IDA	0	0	0	0	0
NE COLLEGE OPTOMETRY	349	0	0	0	349
NE CONSERVATORY	712	25	424	313	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW	987	0	0	0	987
NICHOLS	1,296	2	1,058	240	0
PINE MANOR	561	12	573	0	0
REGIS	758	311	1,045	24	0

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
ST. HYACINTH	34	18	42	10	0
ST. JOHNS	197	0	86	0	111
SCHOOL OF MFA	0	0	0	0	0
SIMMONS	2,680	371	1,982	1,069	0
SIMONS ROCK	272	12	284	0	0
SMITH	2,834	0	2,563	93	178
SPRINGFIELD	2,327	78	2,045	360	0
STONEHILL	2,293	545	2,838	0	0
SWAIN SCHOOL DESIGN	173	5	164	14	0
WELLESLEY	2,184	46	2,230	0	0
WENTWORTH	3,779	230	4,009	0	0
WESTERN N.E.	4,449	598	3,116	1,096	835
WHEATON	1,078	30	1,108	0	0
WHEELOCK	645	59	541	163	0
WILLIAMS	1,981	50	1,983	48	0
W.P.I.	3,729	272	2,718	1,283	0
MASS GENERAL	102	54	0	156	0
MA SCH PROF PSYCH	175	0	0	175	0
WANG INSTITUTE	59	0	0	59	0
WESTON SCH THEOLOGY	154	67	0	117	104
POPE JOHN	0	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR D LITTLE	59	0	0	59	0
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	621	61	61	0	621
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	463	0	0	463	0
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	18	0	0	18	0
TOTAL	77,130	6,674	65,217	14,641	3,946

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR ENROLLMENT BY INSTITUTION: ALL STUDENTS

	TOTAL CLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED	TOTAL UNDERGRAD	TOTAL GRADUATE	TOTAL FIRST PROF
TWO YEAR COLLEGES					
AQUINAS-MILTON	347	0	347	0	0
AQUINAS-NEWTON	228	60	288	0	0
BAY PATH	652	19	671	0	0
BAY STATE	870	0	870	0	0
BECKER-LEICESTER	574	0	574	0	0
BECKER-WORCESTER	766	43	809	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE	690	69	759	0	0
DEAN	2,309	0	2,309	0	0
ENDICOTT	638	0	638	0	0
FISHER	3,327	503	3,830	0	0
FORSYTH DENTAL	121	0	121	0	0
FRANKLIN	404	0	404	0	0
KATHERINE GIBBS	616	0	616	0	0
LABOURE	612	13	625	0	0
LASELL	421	28	449	0	0
NEWBURY	3,313	620	3,933	0	0
NE INST ARTS & SCI	142	0	142	0	0
WORCESTER JR	1,499	297	1,796	0	0
MARIAN COURT	185	29	214	0	0
TOTAL	17,714	1,681	19,395	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDEPENDENT INST	210,788	22,972	171,714	48,652	13,394

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
DEGREES AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30 JULY 1, 1985

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
UNIVERSITIES								
BOSTON COLLEGE	3,257	0	0	0	2,201	679	74	303
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	6,320	0	81	26	3,139	2,103	276	695
BRANDEIS	842	0	0	0	646	108	88	0
CLARK	694	0	4	0	550	116	24	0
HARVARD	5,336	0	37	25	1,712	2,424	385	753
M.I.T.	2,679	0	0	0	1,131	1,101	447	0
NORTHEASTERN	5,044	0	0	433	3,413	1,022	46	130
SUFFOLK	886	0	0	2	536	348	0	0
TUFTS	1,971	0	37	0	1,232	310	43	349
TOTAL	27,029	0	159	486	14,560	8,211	1,383	2,230

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
DEGREES AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30 JULY 1, 1985

	DEGREES: ALL LEVELS	CERT OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN: 1 YEAR	CERT OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS: THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS: DEGREES	MASTERS: DEGREES	DOCTORS: DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
4 YEAR COLLEGES								
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	485	0	13	2	305	165	0	0
AMHERST	387	0	0	0	387	0	0	0
ANDOVER NEWTON	72	0	0	0	0	3	16	53
ANNA MARIA	555	0	0	18	103	430	4	0
ASSUMPTION	483	0	0	4	394	85	0	0
ATLANTIC UNION	118	0	1	29	88	0	0	0
BABSON	718	0	0	0	359	357	2	0
BENTLEY	1,846	0	21	451	1,041	333	0	0
BERKLEE COLLEGE MUSIC	210	0	0	0	210	0	0	0
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	33	0	1	0	32	0	0	0
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	69	0	5	0	53	11	0	0
BRADFORD	132	0	0	59	73	0	0	0
CENTRAL N.E. TECH	123	0	0	0	123	0	0	0
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	168	0	0	0	168	0	0	0
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	563	0	0	0	563	0	0	0
CURRY	186	0	0	0	180	6	0	0
EASTERN NAZARENE	180	0	0	7	135	38	0	0
EMERSON	490	0	0	0	385	105	0	0
EMMANUEL	207	0	0	0	191	16	0	0
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	26	0	0	0	0	8	0	18
GORDON	209	0	0	0	209	0	0	0
GORDON-CONWELL THEOL	340	144	16	0	0	69	1	110
HAMPSHIRE	222	0	0	0	222	0	0	0
HEBREW	20	0	0	0	5	15	0	0
HELLENIC	42	0	0	0	14	28	0	0
LESLEY	1,037	0	19	0	266	752	0	0
MA COLL PHARMACY	260	0	9	2	217	21	5	6
MERRIMACK	499	0	0	37	462	0	0	0
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE ART	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0
MT HOLYOKE	542	0	0	0	539	3	0	0
NE COLL OPTOMETRY	101	0	4	0	0	0	0	97
NE CONSERVATORY	223	0	3	2	99	119	0	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW	255	0	0	0	0	0	0	255
NICHOLS	182	0	0	5	149	28	0	0
PINE MANOR	191	0	0	85	106	0	0	0
REGIS	221	0	0	0	204	17	0	0

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
DEGREES AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30 JULY 1, 1985

	DEGREES ALL LEVELS	CERT OR DIPLOMAS LESS THAN 1 YEAR	CERT OR DIPLOMAS 1 BUT LESS THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
ST. HYACINTH	5	0	0	0	5	0	0	0
ST JOHNS	48	0	0	0	13	5	0	30
SCHOOL OF MFA	141	0	0	0	119	22	0	0
SIMMONS	870	0	0	0	412	455	3	0
SIMONS ROCK	77	0	0	49	28	0	0	0
SMITH	831	0	11	0	691	126	3	0
SPRINGFIELD	541	0	0	0	401	138	2	0
STONEHILL	461	0	0	0	461	0	0	0
SWAIN SCH OF DESIGN	40	0	0	0	40	0	0	0
WELLESLEY	528	0	0	0	528	0	0	0
WENTWORTH	1,023	0	76	603	344	0	0	0
WESTERN NE	793	0	0	2	557	234	0	0
WHEATON	307	0	0	0	306	1	0	0
WHEELOCK	219	0	0	17	120	82	0	0
WILLIAMS	543	0	0	0	509	34	0	0
WPI	747	0	0	0	596	140	11	0
MASS GENERAL	38	0	6	0	0	32	0	0
MA SCH PROF PSYCH	33	0	0	0	0	0	33	0
WANG INST	15	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
WESTON THEOLOGICAL	49	0	0	0	0	23	0	26
POPE JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARTHUR D LITTLE	172	109	0	0	0	63	0	0
BOSTON ARCH CENTER	39	0	0	0	39	0	0	0
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	306	69	0	0	0	237	0	0
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	34	16	0	0	0	18	0	0
TOTAL	19,263	338	193	1,372	12,451	4,234	80	595

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR DEGREE SUMMARY NUMBER OF DEGREES AWARDED BY LEVEL
DEGREES AWARDED FROM JULY 1, 1984 TO JUNE 30 JULY 1, 1985

	DEGREES: ALL LEVELS	CERT OR DIPLOMAS: LESS THAN: 1 YEAR	CERT OR DIPLOMAS: 1 BUT LESS: THAN 4 YRS	ASSOC DEGREES	BACHELORS DEGREES	MASTERS DEGREES	DOCTORS DEGREES	FIRST PROF DEGREES
TWO YEAR COLLEGES								
AQUINAS-MILTON	181	0	0	181	0	0	0	0
AQUINAS-NEWTON	123	0	2	119	0	0	0	0
BAY PATH	250	0	38	212	0	0	0	0
BAY STATE	234	0	2	232	0	0	0	0
BECKER-LEICESTER	167	0	0	167	0	0	0	0
BECKER-WORCESTER	244	0	0	244	0	0	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE	169	0	4	165	0	0	0	0
DEAN	449	0	0	449	0	0	0	0
ENDICOTT	230	0	0	230	0	0	0	0
FISHER	1,104	77	277	750	0	0	0	0
FORSYTH DENTAL	69	0	0	69	0	0	0	0
FRANKLIN	172	0	65	107	0	0	0	0
LABOURE	190	0	0	190	0	0	0	0
LASELL	200	38	0	162	0	0	0	0
MARION COURT	104	0	2	102	0	0	0	0
NEWBURY	662	0	9	653	0	0	0	0
NE INST APP ARTS & SCI	78	0	43	35	0	0	0	0
WORCESTER JR	256	77	0	179	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	4,880	192	442	4,246	0	0	0	0
TOTAL ALL INDEPENDENT INST	51,172	530	794	6,104	27,011	12,445	1,463	2,825

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
UNIVERSITIES					
BOSTON COLLEGE	497	374	75.25%	366	131
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	956	485	50.73%	712	244
BRANDEIS	301	200	66.45%	245	56
CLARK	155	101	65.16%	119	36
HARVARD	1,055	512	48.53%	895	160
M.I.T.	1,015	683	67.29%	908	107
NORTHEASTERN	761	478	62.81%	570	191
SUFFOLK	216	83	38.43%	166	50
TUFTS	419	234	55.85%	319	100
TOTAL	5,375	3,150	58.60%	4,300	1,075

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
FOUR YEAR COLLEGES					
AMERICAN INTERNATIONAL	69	40	57.97%	46	23
AMHERST	145	103	71.03%	115	30
ANDOVER NEWTON	17	14	82.35%	12	5
ANNA MARIA	31	16	51.61%	15	16
ASSUMPTION	88	64	72.73%	69	19
ATLANTIC UNION	45	13	28.89%	27	18
BABSON	93	52	55.91%	78	15
BENTLEY	196	72	36.73%	149	47
BERKLEE COLLEGE MUSIC	173	0	0.00%	166	7
BERKSHIRE CHRISTIAN	13	6	46.15%	9	4
BOSTON CONSERVATORY	27	0	0.00%	15	12
BRADFORD	27	0	0.00%	18	9
CENTRAL N.E. TECH INST	6	0	0.00%	5	1
COLLEGE LADY OF ELMS	36	9	25.00%	12	24
COLLEGE HOLY CROSS	172	116	67.44%	135	37
CURRY	70	7	10.00%	35	35
EASTERN NAZARENE	0	0	NA	0	0
EMERSON	79	34	43.04%	53	26
EMMANUEL	59	30	50.85%	22	37
EPISCOPAL DIVINITY	0	0	NA	0	0
GORDON	63	30	47.62%	50	13
GORDON-CONWELL THEOLOGY	28	21	75.00%	27	1
HAMPSHIRE	61	0	0.00%	35	26
HEBREW	3	3	100.00%	2	1
HELLENIC	16	4	25.00%	12	4
LESLEY	75	0	0.00%	27	48
MA COLL PHARMACY	53	0	0.00%	31	22
MERRIMACK	111	64	57.66%	89	22
MONTSERRAT COLLEGE ART	8	0	0.00%	6	2
MT HOLYOKE	183	95	51.91%	92	91
MOUNT IDA	40	6	15.00%	16	24
NE COLL OPTOMETRY	30	9	30.00%	22	8
NE CONSERVATORY	0	0	NA	0	0
N.E. SCHOOL OF LAW	0	0	NA	0	0
NICHOLS	0	0	NA	0	0
PINE MANOR	26	16	61.54%	11	15
RADCLIFFE	0	0	NA	0	0
REGIS	54	37	68.52%	7	47

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT
NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
ST. HYACINTH	0	0	NA	0	0
ST JOHNS	2	0	0.00%	2	0
SCHOOL OF MFA	0	0	NA	0	0
SIMMONS	0	0	NA	0	0
SIMONS ROCK	0	0	NA	0	0
SMITH	272	183	67.28%	164	108
SPRINGFIELD	0	0	NA	0	0
STONEHILL	93	60	64.52%	73	20
SWAIN SCHOOL OF DESIGN	15	0	0.00%	11	4
WELLESLEY	218	118	54.13%	103	115
WENTWORTH	156	0	0.00%	143	13
WESTERN NEW ENGLAND	134	80	59.70%	112	22
WHEATON	80	46	57.50%	39	41
WHEELOCK	34	19	55.88%	7	27
WILLIAMS	198	100	50.51%	152	46
W.P.I.	194	122	62.89%	178	16
MASS GENERAL	33	0	0.00%	4	29
MA SCHOOL PROF PSYCHOLOGY	0	0	NA	0	0
WANG INSTITUTE	9	0	0.00%	9	0
WESTON SCHOOL THEOLOGY	3	2	66.67%	2	1
POPE JOHN XXIII SEMINARY	0	0	NA	0	0
ARTHUR D LITTLE	0	0	NA	0	0
BOSTON ARCHITECTURAL CTR	143	0	0.00%	119	24
CAMBRIDGE OPEN ED	0	0	NA	0	0
CONWAY SCHOOL DESIGN	3	0	0.00%	3	0
TOTAL	3,684	1,591	43.19%	2,529	1,155

FALL 1985 INDEPENDENT SECTOR FULL-TIME FACULTY BY INSTITUTION AND SEGMENT NUMBER, NUMBER AND PERCENT TENURED, AND SEX

	TOTAL NUMBER FACULTY	TOTAL NUMBER TENURED	PERCENT TENURED	TOTAL MEN	TOTAL WOMEN
TWO YEAR COLLEGES					
AQUINAS-MILTON	24	0	0.00%	0	24
AQUINAS-NEWTON	0	0	NA	0	0
BAY PATH	21	14	66.67%	7	14
BAY STATE	0	0	NA	0	0
BECKER-LEICESTER	20	0	0.00%	12	8
BECKER-WORCESTER	0	0	NA	0	0
CHAMBERLAYNE	25	0	0.00%	15	10
DEAN	66	27	40.91%	41	25
ENDICOTT	42	0	0.00%	15	27
FISHER	0	0	NA	0	0
FORSYTH DENTAL	8	0	0.00%	0	8
FRANKLIN	28	0	0.00%	24	4
KATHERINE GIBBS SCHOOL	27	0	0.00%	2	25
LABOURE	30	0	0.00%	6	24
LASELL	36	8	22.22%	7	29
NEWBURY	67	0	0.00%	34	33
NE INST OF APP ARTS & SCI	2	0	0.00%	1	1
WORCESTER JR	21	0	0.00%	18	3
MARIAN COURT	10	0	0.00%	1	9
TOTAL	427	49	11.48%	183	244
TOTAL ALL INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS	9,486	4,790	50.50%	7,012	2,474

APPENDICES

APPENDIX I

MASSACHUSETTS DEGREE GRANTING INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (COMMUNITY COLLEGES) (15)

Berkshire Community College
Bristol Community College
Bunker Hill Community College
Cape Cod Community College
Greenfield Community College
Holyoke Community College
Massachusetts Bay Community College
Massasoit Community College
Middlesex Community College
Mt. Wachusett Community College
North Shore Community College
Northern Essex Community College
Quinsigamond Community College
Roxbury Community College (includes Boston Business School)
Springfield Technical Community College

OTHER 2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (NON-STATE SUPPORTED) (3)

Blue Hills Regional Technical Institute
Essex Agricultural & Technical Institute
Quincy Junior College

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (STATE COLLEGES) (9)

Bridgewater State College
Fitchburg State College
Framingham State College
Massachusetts College of Art
Massachusetts Maritime Academy
North Adams State College
Salem State College
Westfield State College
Worcester State College

UNIVERSITIES (5)

University of Massachusetts Amherst
University of Massachusetts Boston
University of Massachusetts Worcester
University of Lowell
Southeastern Massachusetts University

APPENDIX I

INDEPENDENT INSTITUTIONS

2 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (20)

American Institute of Banking
Aquinas Junior College, Milton
Aquinas Junior College, Newton
Bay Path Junior College
Bay State Junior College
Becker Junior College, Leicester
Becker Junior College, Worcester
Catherine Laboure College
Chamberlayne Junior College
Dean Junior College
Endicott Junior College
Fisher Junior College
Forsyth School for Dental Hygienists
Franklin Institute of Boston
Katherine Gibbs School
Lasell Junior College
Marion Court Junior College
Newbury Junior College
New England Institute of Applied Arts & Sciences
Worcester Junior College

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (64)

* Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute
American International College
Amherst College
Andover- Newton Theological School
Anna Maria College
Assumption College
Atlantic Union College
Babson College
Bentley College
Berklee College of Music
Berkshire Christian College
Boston Architectural Center
Boston Conservatory of Music
Bradford College
* Cambridge College/Institute of Open Education
Central New England College of Technology
College of Our Lady of the Elms
College of the Holy Cross
* Conway School of Landscape Design
Curry College
Eastern Nazarene College
Emerson College
Emmanuel College
* Episcopal Divinity School
Gordon College
* Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

4 YEAR INSTITUTIONS (CONTINUED)

Hampshire College
Hebrew College
Hellenic College
Lesley College
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy and Allied Health
* Massachusetts General Hospital Institute of Health Professions
* Massachusetts School for Professional Psychology
Merrimack College
Montserrat College of Art
Mount Holyoke College
Mount Ida College
New England College of Optometry
New England Conservatory of Music
* New England School of Law
Nichols College
Pine Manor College
* Pope John XXIII National Seminary
Radcliffe College (Included in Harvard University)
Regis College
St. Hyacinth College and Seminary
St. John's Seminary
School of the Museum of Fine Arts
Simmons College
Simon's Rock of Bard College
Smith College
Springfield College
Stonehill College
Swain School of Design
Wang Institute of Graduate Study
Wellesley College
Wentworth Institute of Technology
Western New England College
* Weston College of Theology
Wheaton College
Wheelock College
Williams College
* Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution
Worcester Polytechnic Institute

UNIVERSITIES (9)

Boston College
Boston University
Brandeis University
Clark University
Harvard University
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Northeastern University
Suffolk University
Tufts University

* GRADAUTE SCHOOL

APPENDIX II

TOTAL HEADCOUNT ENROLLMENT
FALL 1985

BOSTON SMSA

PUBLIC

6,609	Bunker Hill Community College
1,892	Massachusetts College of Art
2,112	Roxbury Community College
12,570	University of Massachusetts/Boston
248	Boston Business School
23,431	PUBLIC SUBTOTAL

INDEPENDENT

NA	American Institute of Banking
870	Bay State Junior College
2,507	Berklee College of Music
682	Boston Architectural Center
416	Boston Conservatory of Music
27,181	Boston University
759	Chamberlayne Junior College
2,360	Emerson College
937	Emmanuel College
3,830	Fisher Junior College
121	Forsyth School, Dental
404	Franklin Institute
616	Katherine Gibbs School
625	Laboure Junior College
1,129	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy
156	Massachusetts General Hospital/Inst.
349	New England College of Optometry
737	New England Conservatory of Music
142	N. E. Inst. of Applied Arts & Sciences
987	New England School of Law
3,933	Newbury Junior College
35,271	Northeastern University
NA	School of the Musuem of Fine Arts
3,051	Simmons College
197	St. John's Seminary
6,142	Suffolk University
4,009	Wentworth Institute of Technology
221	Weston School of Theology
704	Wheelock College
98,336	INDEPENDENT SUBTOTAL

121,767 GRAND TOTAL

GREATER BOSTON

PUBLIC

5,896	Framingham State College
4,361	Massachusetts Bay Community College
6,867	Middlesex Community College
5,702	North Shore Community College
2,090	Quincy Junior College
8,822	Salem State College
33,738	PUBLIC SUBTOTAL

INDEPENDENT

493	Andover Newton Theological Seminary
347	Aquinas Junior College - Milton
288	Aquinas Junior College - Newton
59	Arthur D. Little Management Education Institute
3,541	Babson College
7,665	Bentley College
14,473	Boston College
3,500	Brandeis University
463	Cambridge College of Open Education
1,216	Curry College
2,309	Dean Junior College
903	Eastern Nazarene College
638	Endicott College
129	Episcopal Divinity School
1,258	Gordon College
864	Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
23,432	Harvard University
64	Hebrew College
161	Hellenic College
449	Lasell Junior College
3,201	Lesley College
214	Marion Court Junior College
9,787	Massachusetts Institute of Technology
175	Massachusetts School Professional Psychology
110	Montserrat College of Art
NA	Mount Ida College
573	Pine Manor College
NA	Pope John Seminary
1,069	Regis College
7,415	Tufts University
59	Wang Institute of Graduate Studies
2,230	Wellesley College
87,085	INDEPENDENT TOTAL

120,823 GRAND TOTAL

APPENDIX III

NUMBER OF DEGREES CONFERRED
ALL INSTITUTIONS IN MASSACHUSETTS

DEGREE CYCLE	ASSOCIATE	BACHELOR	MASTERS	DOCTORATE	FIRST PROFESS	TOTAL
July 1, 1970 - June 30, 1971*	10,042	30,632	11,236	1,791	2,111	55,812
July 1, 1971 - June 30, 1972*	NA	33,067	12,166	1,818	2,429	49,480
July 1, 1972 - June 30, 1973 *	NA	34,942	13,033	2,190	2,699	52,864
July 1, 1973 - June 30, 1974 *	NA	36,465	12,797	2,022	2,902	54,186
July 1, 1974 - June 30, 1975*	NA	36,569	13,887	2,018	3,082	55,556
July 1, 1975 - June 30, 1976*	15,554	37,459	14,079	2,018	3,325	72,435
July 1, 1976 - June 30, 1977+	16,166	37,328	14,859	1,976	3,446	73,775
July 1, 1977 - June 30, 1978*	13,951	38,265	14,316	1,953	4,449	72,934
July 1, 1978 - June 30, 1979+	15,077	37,153	14,251	1,864	3,152	71,497
July 1, 1979 - June 30, 1980+	14,649	38,270	14,652	1,840	3,446	72,857
July 1, 1980 - June 30, 1981+	14,671	38,797	14,416	2,029	3,541	73,454
July 1, 1981 - June 30, 1982+	15,392	40,029	14,946	1,812	3,568	75,747
July 1, 1982- June 30, 1983 +	14,686	38,918	13,625	1,945	3,792	72,966
July 1, 1983- June 30, 1984+	15,168	40,135	13,771	1,854	3,460	74,388
June 1, 1984- June 30, 1985+	14,687	39,780	14,470	1,782	2,928	75,714

* Data from National Center for Educational Statistics (NCES) Reports - Digest of Educational Statistics, selected years.

+ Data from Massachusetts Board of Regents; compilation of NCES, HEGIS Surveys.

APPENDIX IV

01. AGRIBUSINESS AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION

- **01.01 Agricultural Business and Management**
  - 01.0101 Agricultural Business and Management, General
  - 01.0102 Agricultural Business
  - 01.0103 Agricultural Economics
  - 01.0104 Farm and Ranch Management
  - 01.0199 Agricultural Business and Management, Other
- **01.02 Agricultural Mechanics**
  - 01.0201 Agricultural Mechanics, General
  - 01.0202 Agricultural Electrification, Power, and Controls
  - 01.0203 Agricultural Mechanics, Construction, and Maintenance Skills
  - 01.0204 Agricultural Power Machinery
  - 01.0205 Agricultural Structures, Equipment, and Facilities
  - 01.0206 Soil and Water Mechanical Practices
  - 01.0299 Agricultural Mechanics, Other
- **01.03 Agricultural Production**
  - 01.0301 Agricultural Production, General
  - 01.0302 Animal Production
  - 01.0303 Aquaculture
  - 01.0304 Crop Production
  - 01.0305 Game Farm Management
  - 01.0399 Agricultural Production, Other
- **01.04 Agricultural Products and Processing**
  - 01.0401 Agricultural Products and Processing, General
  - 01.0402 Food Products
  - 01.0499 Agricultural Products and Processing, Other
- **01.05 Agricultural Services and Supplies**
  - 01.0501 Agricultural Services and Supplies, General
  - 01.0502 Agricultural Services
  - 01.0503 Agricultural Supplies Marketing
  - 01.0504 Pet Grooming
  - 01.0505 Animal Training
  - 01.0506 Horseshoeing
  - 01.0507 Horse Handling and Care
  - 01.0599 Agricultural Services and Supplies, Other
- **01.06 Horticulture**
  - 01.0601 Horticulture, General
  - 01.0602 Arboriculture
  - 01.0603 Ornamental Horticulture
  - 01.0604 Greenhouse Operation and Management
  - 01.0605 Landscaping
  - 01.0606 Nursery Operation and Management
  - 01.0607 Turf Management
  - 01.0699 Horticulture, Other
- **01.07 International Agriculture**
  - 01.0701 International Agriculture
- **01.99 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production, Other**
  - 01.9999 Agribusiness and Agricultural Production, Other

02. AGRICULTURAL SCIENCES

- **02.01 Agricultural Sciences, General**
  - 02.0101 Agricultural Sciences, General
- **02.02 Animal Sciences**
  - 02.0201 Animal Sciences, General
  - 02.0202 Animal Breeding and Genetics
  - 02.0203 Animal Health
  - 02.0204 Animal Nutrition
  - 02.0206 Dairy
  - 02.0208 Livestock
  - 02.0209 Poultry
  - 02.0299 Animal Sciences, Other
- **02.03 Food Sciences**
  - 02.0301 Food Sciences
- **02.04 Plant Sciences**
  - 02.0401 Plant Sciences, General
  - 02.0402 Agronomy
  - 02.0403 Horticulture Science
  - 02.0408 Plant Protection (Pest Management)
  - 02.0409 Range Management
  - 02.0499 Plant Sciences, Other
- **02.05 Soil Sciences**
  - 02.0501 Soil Sciences
- **02.99 Agricultural Sciences, Other**
  - 02.0299 Agricultural Sciences, Other

03. RENEWABLE NATURAL RESOURCES

- **03.01 Renewable Natural Resources, General**
  - 03.0101 Renewable Natural Resources, General
- **03.02 Conservation and Regulation**
  - 03.0201 Conservation and Regulation, General
  - 03.0202 Conservation
  - 03.0203 Resources Protection and Regulation
  - 03.0299 Conservation and Regulation, Other
- **03.03 Fishing and Fisheries**
  - 03.0301 Fishing and Fisheries
  - --------- Commercial Fishing Operations (see 49.0303)
- **03.04 Forestry Production and Processing**
  - 03.0401 Forestry Production and Processing, General
  - 03.0402 Forest Production
  - 03.0403 Forest Products Utilization
  - 03.0404 Forest Products Processing Technology
  - 03.0405 Logging
  - 03.0499 Forestry Production and Processing, Other
- **03.05 Forestry and Related Sciences**
  - 03.0501 Forestry and Related Sciences, General
  - 03.0502 Forestry Science
  - 03.0504 Forest Engineering
  - 03.0506 Forest Management
  - 03.0509 Wood Science
  - 03.0599 Forestry and Related Sciences, Other
- **03.06 Wildlife Management**
  - 03.0601 Wildlife Management
- **03.99 Renewable Natural Resources, Other**
  - 03.9999 Renewable Natural Resources, Other

04. ARCHITECTURE AND ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGN

- **04.01 Architecture and Environmental Design, General**
  - 04.0101 Architecture and Environmental Design, General
- **04.02 Architecture**
  - 04.0201 Architecture
- **04.03 City, Community, and Regional Planning**
  - 04.0301 City, Community, and Regional Planning
- **04.04 Environmental Design**
  - 04.0401 Environmental Design

- 04.05 Interior Design
  - 04.0501 Interior Design
- 04.06 Landscape Architecture
  - 04.0601 Landscape Architecture
- 04.07 Urban Design
  - 04.0701 Urban Design
- 04.08 Land Use Management and Reclamation
  - 04.0801 Land Use Management and Reclamation
- 04.99 Architecture and Environmental Design, Other
  - 04.9999 Architecture and Environmental Design, Other

05. AREA AND ETHNIC STUDIES

- 05.01 Area Studies
  - 05.0101 African Studies
  - 05.0102 American Studies
  - 05.0103 Asian Studies, General
  - 05.0104 East Asian Studies
  - 05.0105 Eastern European Studies
  - 05.0106 European Studies, General
  - 05.0107 Latin American Studies
  - 05.0108 Middle Eastern Studies
  - 05.0109 Pacific Area Studies
  - 05.0110 Russian and Slavic Studies
  - 05.0111 Scandanavian Studies
  - 05.0112 South Asian Studies
  - 05.0113 Southeast Asian Studies
  - 05.0114 Western European Studies
  - 05.0115 Canadian Studies
  - 05.0199 Area Studies, Other
- 05.02 Ethnic Studies
  - 05.0201 Afro-American (Black) Studies
  - 05.0202 American Indian Studies
  - 05.0203 Hispanic-American Studies
  - 05.0204 Islamic Studies
  - 05.0205 Jewish Studies
  - 05.0299 Ethnic Studies, Other
- 05.99 Area and Ethnic Studies, Other
  - 05.9999 Area and Ethnic Studies, Other

06. BUSINESS AND MANAGEMENT

- 06.01 Business and Management, General
  - 06.0101 Business and Management, General
- 06.02 Accounting
  - 06.0201 Accounting
- 06.03 Banking and Finance
  - 06.0301 Banking and Finance
- 06.04 Business Administration and Management
  - 06.0401 Business Administration and Management, General
  - 06.0402 Contract Management and Procurement/Purchasing
  - 06.0403 Product Management
  - 06.0499 Business Administration and Management, Other
- 06.05 Business Economics
  - 06.0501 Business Economics
- 06.06 Human Resources Development
  - 06.0601 Human Resources Development
- 06.07 Institutional Management
  - 06.0701 Hotel/Motel Management
  - 06.0702 Recreational Enterprises Management
  - 06.0703 Resort Management
  - 06.0704 Restaurant Management
  - 06.0705 Transportation Management
  - 06.0799 Institutional Management, Other
- 06.08 Insurance and Risk Management
  - 06.0801 Insurance and Risk Management
- 06.09 International Business Management
  - 06.0901 International Business Management
- 06.10 Investments and Securities
  - 06.1001 Investments and Securities
- 06.11 Labor/Industrial Relations
  - 06.1101 Labor/Industrial Relations
- 06.12 Management Information Systems
  - 06.1201 Management Information Systems
- 06.13 Management Science
  - 06.1302 Operations Research (Quantitative Methods)
  - 06.1303 Management Science, General
  - 06.1399 Management Science, Other
- 06.14 Marketing Management and Research
  - 06.1401 Marketing Management
  - 06.1402 Marketing Research
  - 06.1499 Marketing Management and Research, Other
- 06.15 Organizational Behavior
  - 06.1501 Organizational Behavior
- 06.16 Personnel Management
  - 06.1601 Personnel Management
- 06.17 Real Estate
  - 06.1701 Real Estate
- 06.18 Small Business Management and Ownwership
  - 06.1801 Small Business Management and Ownership
- 06.19 Taxation
  - 06.1901 Taxation
- 06.20 Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management
  - 06.2001 Trade and Industrial Supervision and Management
- 06.21 Computer Installation Management
  - 06.2101 Computer Installation Management
- 06.99 Business and Management, Other
  - 06.9999 Business and Management, Other

07. BUSINESS (ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT)

- 07.01 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs
  - 07.0101 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs, General
  - 07.0102 Accounting and Computing
  - 07.0103 Bookkeeping
  - 07.0104 Machine Billing, Bookkeeping, and Computing
  - 07.0199 Accounting, Bookkeeping, and Related Programs, Other
- 07.02 Banking and Related Financial Programs
  - 07.0201 Banking and Related Financial Programs, General
  - 07.0203 Insurance Clerk
  - 07.0205 Teller
  - 07.0299 Banking and Related Financial Programs, Other
- 07.03 Business Data Processing and Related Programs
  - 07.0301 Business Data Processing and Related Programs, General
  - 07.0302 Business Computer and Console Operation
  - 07.0303 Business Data Entry Equipment Operation
  - 07.0304 Business Data Peripheral Equipment Operation
  - 07.0305 Business Data Programming

07.0306 Business Systems Analysis
07.0399 Business Data Processing and Related Programs, Other

07.04 Office Supervision and Management
07.0401 Office Supervision and Management

07.05 Personnel and Training Programs
07.0501 Personnel and Training Programs, General
07.0502 Training Assisting
07.0503 Personnel Assisting
07.0599 Personnel and Training Programs, Other

07.06 Secretarial and Related Programs
07.0601 Secretarial and Related Programs, General
07.0602 Court Reporting
07.0603 Executive Secretarial
07.0604 Legal Secretarial
07.0605 Medical Secretarial
07.0606 Secretarial
07.0607 Stenographic
07.0699 Secretarial and Related Programs, Other

07.07 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs
07.0701 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs, General
07.0702 Clerk-Typist
07.0703 Correspondence Clerk
07.0704 Duplicating Machine Operation
07.0705 General Office Clerk
07.0707 Receptionist and Communication Systems Operation
07.0708 Shipping, Receiving, and Stock Clerk
07.0709 Traffic, Rate, and Transportation Clerk
07.0799 Typing, General Office, and Related Programs, Other

07.08 Word Processing
07.0801 Word Processing

07.99 Business (Administrative Support), Other
07.9999 Business (Administrative Support), Other

08. MARKETING AND DISTRIBUTION

08.01 Apparel and Accessories Marketing
08.0101 Apparel and Accessories Marketing, General
08.0102 Fashion Merchandising
08.0103 Fashion Modeling
08.0104 Footwear Marketing
08.0105 Jewelry Marketing
08.0199 Apparel and Accessories Marketing, Other

08.02 Business and Personal Services Marketing
08.0201 Business and Personal Services Marketing, General
--------- Advertising (see 09.0201)
08.0202 Display
08.0203 Marketing of Business or Personal Services
08.0299 Business and Personal Services Marketing, Other

08.03 Entrepreneurship
08.0301 Entrepreneurship
--------- Small Business Management and Ownership (see 06.1801)

08.04 Financial Services Marketing
08.0401 Financial Services Marketing

08.05 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing
08.0501 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing, General
08.0502 Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing
08.0503 Floristry
08.0599 Floristry, Farm and Garden Supplies Marketing, Other

08.06 Food Marketing
08.0601 Food Marketing, General
08.0602 Convenience Store Marketing
08.0603 Specialty Foods Marketing
08.0604 Supermarket Marketing
08.0605 Wholesale Food Marketing
08.0699 Food Marketing, Other

08.07 General Marketing
08.0701 Auctioneering
08.0702 Industrial Sales
08.0703 International Marketing
--------- Marketing Management (see 06.1401)
--------- Marketing Research (see 06.1402)
08.0704 Purchasing
08.0705 Retailing
08.0706 Sales
08.0707 Wholesaling
08.0708 Marketing, General
08.0799 General Marketing, Other

08.08 Home and Office Products Marketing
08.0801 Home and Office Products Marketing, General
08.0802 Appliance Marketing
08.0803 Building Materials Marketing
08.0805 Furniture Marketing
08.0806 Hardware Marketing
08.0807 Office Products and Equipment Marketing
08.0808 Specialty Home Furnishings Marketing
08.0899 Home and Office Products Marketing, Other

08.09 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing
08.0901 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing, General
--------- Hotel/Motel Management (see 06.0701)
08.0902 Marketing of Hotel/Motel Services
08.0903 Marketing of Recreational Services
--------- Recreational Enterprises Management (see 06.0702)
08.0904 Recreational Products Marketing
--------- Resort Management (see 06.0703)
--------- Restaurant Management (see 06.0704)
08.0905 Waiter/Waitress and Related Services
08.0999 Hospitality and Recreation Marketing, Other

08.10 Insurance Marketing
08.1001 Insurance Marketing

------- Real Estate (see 06.17)
--------- Real Estate (see 06.1701)

08.11 Transportation and Travel Marketing
08.1101 Transportation and Travel Marketing, General
08.1102 Transportation Marketing
08.1104 Tourism
--------- Transportation Management (see 06.0705)
08.1105 Travel Services Marketing
08.1106 Warehouse Services Marketing
08.1199 Transportation and Travel Marketing, Other

08.12 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing
08.1201 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing, General
08.1203 Automotive Vehicles and Accessories Marketing
08.1204 Petroleum Wholesaling
08.1205 Recreational Vehicles and Accessories Marketing
08.1206 Service Station Retailing
08.1207 Vehicle Rental and Leasing
08.1299 Vehicles and Petroleum Marketing, Other

08.99 Marketing and Distribution, Other
08.9999 Marketing and Distribution, Other

09. COMMUNICATIONS

- **09.01 Communications, General**
  - 09.0101 Communications, General
- **09.02 Advertising**
  - 09.0201 Advertising
- **09.03 Communications Research**
  - 09.0301 Communications Research
- **09.04 Journalism (Mass Communications)**
  - 09.0401 Journalism (Mass Communications)
- **09.05 Public Relations**
  - 09.0501 Public Relations
- **09.06 Radio/Television News Broadcasting**
  - 09.0601 Radio/Television News Broadcasting
- **09.07 Radio/Television, General**
  - 09.0701 Radio/Television, General
- **09.08 Telecommunications 09.0801Telecommunications**
  - 09.0801 Telecommunications
- **09.99 Communications, Other**
  - 09.9999 Communications, Other

10. COMMUNICATIONS TECHNOLOGIES

- **10.01 Communications Technologies**
  - 10.0101 Educational Media Technology
  - 10.0102 Motion Picture Technology
  - 10.0103 Photographic Technology
  - 10.0104 Radio and Television Production and Broadcasting Technology
  - 10.0105 Sound Recording Technology
  - 10.0106 Video Technology
  - 10.0199 Communications Technologies, Other

11. COMPUTER AND INFORMATION SCIENCES

- **11.01 Computer and Information Sciences, General**
  - 11.0101 Computer and Information Sciences, General
- **11.02 Computer Programming**
  - 11.0201 Computer Programming
- **11.03 Data Processing**
  - 11.0301 Data Processing
- **11.04 Information Sciences and Systems**
  - 11.0401 Information Sciences and Systems
- **11.05 Systems Analysis**
  - 11.0501 Systems Analysis
- **11.06 Microcomputer Applications**
  - 11.0601 Microcomputer Applications
- **11.99 Computer and Information Sciences, Other**
  - 11.9999 Computer and Information Sciences, Other

12. CONSUMER, PERSONAL AND MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES

- **12.01 Drycleaning and Laundering Services**
  - 12.0101 Drycleaning and Laundering Services
- **12.02 Entertainment Services**
  - 12.0202 Bartending
  - 12.0203 Card Dealing
  - 12.0204 Umpiring
  - 12.0299 Entertainment Services, Other
- **12.03 Funeral Services**
  - 12.0301 Funeral Services
- **12.04 Personal Services**
  - 12.0401 Personal Services, General
  - 12.0402 Barbering, Hairstyling
  - 12.0403 Cosmetology
  - 12.0404 Electrolysis
  - 12.0405 Massage
  - 12.0406 Make-up Artistry
  - 12.0499 Personal Services, Other
- **12.99 Consumer, Personal, and Miscellaneous Services, Other**
  - 12.9999 Consumer, Personal and Miscellaneous Services, Other

13. EDUCATION

- **13.01 Education, General**
  - 13.0101 Education, General
- **13.02 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education**
  - 13.0201 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education
  - 13.0202 Bilingual Education Assisting
  - 13.0299 Bilingual/Crosscultural Education, Other
- **13.03 Curriculum and Instruction**
  - 13.0301 Curriculum and Instruction
- **13.04 Education Administration**
  - 13.0401 Education Administration, General
  - 13.0402 Administration of Special Education
  - 13.0403 Adult and Continuing Education Administration
  - 13.0404 Educational Supervision
  - 13.0405 Elementary and Secondary Education Administration
  - 13.0406 Higher Education Administration
  - 13.0407 Community College Education Administration
  - 13.0499 Education Administration, Other
- **13.05 Educational Media**
  - 13.0501 Educational Media
- **13.06 Evaluation and Research**
  - 13.0601 Evaluation and Research, General
  - 13.0603 Educational Statistics and Research
  - 13.0604 Educational Testing, Evaluation, and Measurement
  - 13.0605 Elementary and Secondary Research
  - 13.0606 Higher Education Research
  - 13.0699 Evaluation and Research, Other
- **13.07 International and Comparative Education**
  - 13.0701 International and Comparative Education
- **13.08 School Psychology**
  - 13.0801 School Psychology
- **13.09 Social Foundations**
  - 13.0901 Social Foundations
- **13.10 Special Education**
  - 13.1001 Special Education, General
  - 13.1002 Education of the Culturally Disadvantaged
  - 13.1003 Education of the Deaf and Hearing Impaired
  - 13.1004 Education of the Gifted and Talented
  - 13.1005 Education of the Emotionally Handicapped
  - 13.1006 Education of the Mentally Handicapped
  - 13.1007 Education of the Multiple Handicapped
  - 13.1008 Education of the Physically Handicapped
  - 13.1009 Education of the Visually Handicapped
  - 13.1010 Remedial Education
  - 13.1011 Specific Learning Disabilities
  - 13.1012 Speech Correction
  - 13.1099 Special Education, Other
- **13.11 Student Counseling and Personnel Services**
  - 13.1101 Student Counseling and Personnel Services
- **13.12 Teacher Education, General Programs**
  - 13.1201 Adult and Continuing Education
  - 13.1202 Elementary Education

13.1203 Junior High/Middle School Education
13.1204 Pre-Elementary Education
13.1205 Secondary Education
13.1299 Teacher Education, General Programs, Other
13.13 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas
13.1301 Agricultural Education
13.1302 Art Education
13.1303 Business Education
13.1304 Driver and Safety Education
13.1305 English Education
13.1306 Foreign Languages Education
13.1307 Health Education
13.1308 Home Economics Education
13.1309 Industrial Arts Education
13.1310 Marketing and Distributive Education
13.1311 Mathematics Education
13.1312 Music Education
13.1313 Nutritional Education
13.1314 Physical Education
13.1315 Reading Education
13.1316 Science Education
13.1317 Social Science Education
13.1318 Social Studies Education
13.1319 Technical Education
13.1320 Trade and Industrial Education
13.1321 Computer Education
13.1399 Teacher Education, Specific Subject Areas, Other
13.14 Teaching English as a Second Language/Foreign Language
13.1401 Teaching English as a Second Language/Foreign Language
13.15 Teacher Assisting
13.1501 Teacher Assisting
13.99 Education, Other
13.9999 Education, Other

14. ENGINEERING

14.01 Engineering, General
14.0101 Engineering, General
14.02 Aerospace, Aeronautical, and Astronautical Engineering
14.0201 Aerospace, Aeronautical, and Astronautical Engineering
14.03 Agricultural Engineering
14.0301 Agricultural Engineering
14.04 Architectural Engineering
14.0401 Architectural Engineering
14.05 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering
14.0501 Bioengineering and Biomedical Engineering
14.06 Ceramic Engineering
14.0601 Ceramic Engineering
14.07 Chemical Engineering
14.0701 Chemical Engineering
14.08 Civil Engineering
14.0801 Civil Engineering
14.09 Computer Engineering
14.0901 Computer Engineering
14.10 Electrical, Electronics, and Communications Engineering
14.1001 Electrical, Electronics, and Communications Engineering
14.1002 Microelectronic Engineering
14.11 Engineering Mechanics
14.1101 Engineering Mechanics
14.12 Engineering Physics
14.1201 Engineering Physics
14.13 Engineering Science
14.1301 Engineering Science
14.14 Environmental Health Engineering
14.1401 Environmental Health Engineering
14.15 Geological Engineering
14.1501 Geological Engineering
14.16 Geophysical Engineering
14.1601 Geophysical Engineering
14.17 Industrial Engineering
14.1701 Industrial Engineering
14.18 Materials Engineering
14.1801 Materials Engineering
14.19 Mechanical Engineering
14.1901 Mechanical Engineering
14.20 Metallurgical Engineering
14.2001 Metallurgical Engineering
14.21 Mining and Mineral Engineering
14.2101 Mining and Mineral Engineering
14.22 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering
14.2201 Naval Architecture and Marine Engineering
14.23 Nuclear Engineering
14.2301 Nuclear Engineering
14.24 Ocean Engineering
14.2401 Ocean Engineering
14.25 Petroleum Engineering
14.2501 Petroleum Engineering
14.26 Surveying and Mapping Sciences
14.2601 Surveying and Mapping Sciences
14.2602 Cartography
14.27 Systems Engineering
14.2701 Systems Engineering
14.28 Textile Engineering
14.2801 Textile Engineering
14.99 Engineering, Other
14.9999 Engineering, Other

15. ENGINEERING AND ENGINEERING RELATED TECHNOLOGIES

15.01 Architectural Technologies
15.0101 Architectural Design and Construction Technology
15.0102 Architectural Interior Design Technology
15.0199 Architectural Technologies, Other
15.02 Civil Technologies
15.0201 Civil Technology
15.0202 Drafting and Design Technology
15.0203 Surveying and Mapping Technology
15.0204 Urban Planning Technology
15.0299 Civil Technologies, Other
15.03 Electrical and Electronic Technologies
15.0301 Computer Technology
15.0302 Electrical Technology
15.0303 Electronic Technology
15.0304 Laser Electro-Optic Technology
15.0399 Electrical and Electronic Technologies, Other
15.04 Electromechanical Instrumentation and Maintenance Technologies
15.0401 Biomedical Equipment Technology
15.0402 Computer Servicing Technology
15.0403 Electromechanical Technology

  - 15.0404 Instrumentation Technology
  - 15.0405 Robotics Technology
  - 15.0499 Electromechanical Instrumentation and Maintenance Technologies, Other
- **15.05 Environmental Control Technologies**
  - 15.0501 Air Conditioning, Heating, and Refrigeration Technology
  - 15.0502 Air Pollution Control Technology
  - 15.0503 Energy Conservation and Use Technology
  - 15.0504 Sanitation Technology
  - 15.0505 Solar Heating and Cooling Technology
  - 15.0506 Water and Wastewater Technology
  - 15.0599 Environmental Control Technologies, Other
- **15.06 Industrial Production Technologies**
  - 15.0602 Food Processing Technology
  - 15.0603 Industrial Technology
  - 15.0606 Optical Technology
  - 15.0607 Plastic Technology
  - 15.0609 Textile Technology
  - 15.0610 Welding Technology
  - 15.0699 Industrial Production Technologies, Other
- **15.07 Quality Control and Safety Technologies**
  - 15.0701 Occupational Safety and Health Technology
  - 15.0702 Quality Control Technology
  - 15.0799 Quality Control and Safety Technologies, Other
- **15.08 Mechanical and Related Technologies**
  - 15.0801 Aeronautical Technology
  - 15.0803 Automotive Technology
  - 15.0804 Marine Propulsion Technology
  - 15.0805 Mechanical Design Technology
  - 15.0899 Mechanical and Related Technologies, Other
- **15.09 Mining and Petroleum Technologies**
  - 15.0901 Coal Mining Technology
  - 15.0902 Mining (Excluding Coal) Technology
  - 15.0903 Petroleum Technology
  - 15.0999 Mining and Related Technologies, Other
- **15.10 Construction Technology**
  - 15.1001 Construction Technology
- **15.99 Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies, Other**
  - 15.9999 Engineering and Engineering-Related Technologies, Other

16. FOREIGN LANGUAGES

- **16.01 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis**
  - 16.0101 Foreign Languages, Multiple Emphasis
- **16.02 African (Non-Semitic) Languages**
  - 16.0201 African (Non-Semitic) Languages
- **16.03 Asiatic Languages**
  - 16.0301 Chinese
  - 16.0302 Japanese
  - 16.0399 Asiatic Languages, Other
- **16.04 Balto-Slavic Languages**
  - 16.0402 Russian
  - 16.0403 Slavic Languages (Other than Russian)
  - 16.0499 Balto-Slavic Languages, Other
- **16.05 Germanic Languages**
  - 16.0501 German
  - 16.0502 Scandinavian Languages
  - 16.0599 Germanic Languages, Other
- **16.06 Greek**
  - 16.0601 Greek (Classical)
- 16.07 Indic Languages
  - 16.0703 Indic Languages
- 16.09 Italic Languages
  - 16.0901 French
  - 16.0902 Italian
  - 16.0903 Latin
  - 16.0904 Portuguese
  - 16.0905 Spanish
  - 16.0999 Italic Languages, Other
- **16.10 Native American Languages**
  - 16.1001 Native American Languages
- **16.11 Semitic Languages**
  - 16.1101 Arabic
  - 16.1102 Hebrew
  - 16.1199 Semitic Languages, Other
- **16.99 Foreign Languages, Other**
  - 16.9999 Foreign Languages, Other

17. ALLIED HEALTH

- **17.01 Dental Services**
  - 17.0101 Dental Assisting
  - 17.0102 Dental Hygiene
  - 17.0103 Dental Laboratory Technology
  - 17.0199 Dental Services, Other
- **17.02 Diagnostic and Treatment Services**
  - 17.0201 Cardiovascular Technology
  - 17.0202 Dialysis Technology
  - 17.0203 Electrocardiograph Technology
  - 17.0204 Electroencephalograph Technology
  - 17.0205 Emergency Medical Technology-Ambulance
  - 17.0206 Emergency Medical Technology-Paramedic
  - 17.0207 Medical Radiation Dosimetry
  - 17.0208 Nuclear Medical Technology
  - 17.0209 Radiologic (Medical) Technology
  - 17.0210 Respiratory Therapy Technology
  - 17.0211 Surgical Technology
  - 17.0212 Diagnostic Medical Sonography
  - 17.0299 Diagnostic and Treatment Services, Other
- **17.03 Medical Laboratory Technologies**
  - 17.0301 Blood Bank Technology
  - 17.0302 Chemistry Technology
  - 17.0303 Clinical Animal Technology
  - 17.0304 Clinical Laboratory Aide
  - 17.0305 Clinical Laboratory Assisting
  - 17.0306 Cytotechnology
  - 17.0307 Hematology Technology
  - 17.0308 Histologic Technology
  - 17.0309 Medical Laboratory Technology
  - 17.0310 Medical Technology
  - 17.0311 Microbiology Technology
  - 17.0399 Medical Laboratory Technologies, Other
- **17.04 Mental Health/Human Services**
  - 17.0401 Alcohol/Drug Abuse Specialty
  - 17.0402 Community Health Work
  - 17.0404 Home Health Aide
  - --------- Medical Social Work (see 44.0702)
  - 17.0405 Mental Health/Human Services Assisting
  - 17.0406 Mental Health/Human Services Technology
  - 17.0407 Rehabilitation Counseling
  - 17.0408 Therapeutic Child Care Work
  - 17.0409 Population and Family Planning
  - 17.0410 Sign Language Interpreting
  - 17.0499 Mental Health/Human Services, Other
- **17.05 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services**
  - 17.0502 Central Supply Technology
  - 17.0503 Medical Assisting
  - 17.0504 Medical Illustrating

- 17.0505 Medical Office Management
- 17.0506 Medical Records Technology
- 17.0507 Pharmacy Assisting
- 17.0508 Physician Assisting
- 17.0510 Podiatric Assisting
- 17.0512 Veterinarian Assisting
- 17.0513 Health Unit Coordinating
- 17.0514 Chiropractic Assisting
- 17.0599 Miscellaneous Allied Health Services, Other

17.06 Nursing-Related Services
- 17.0601 Geriatric Aide
- 17.0602 Nursing Assisting
- 17.0605 Practical Nursing
- 17.0606 Health Unit Management
- 17.0699 Nursing-Related Services, Other

17.07 Ophthalmic Services
- 17.0701 Ophthalmic Dispensing
- 17.0705 Optometric Technology
- 17.0799 Ophthalmic Services, Other

17.08 Rehabilitation Services
- 17.0801 Art Therapy
- 17.0802 Corrective Therapy
- 17.0803 Dance Therapy
- 17.0804 Exercise Physiology
- 17.0806 Music Therapy
- 17.0807 Occupational Therapy
- 17.0808 Occupational Therapy Assisting
- 17.0809 Occupational Therapy Aide
- 17.0811 Orthotics/Prosthetics
- 17.0812 Orthopedic Assisting
- 17.0813 Physical Therapy
- 17.0814 Physical Therapy Aide
- 17.0815 Physical Therapy Assisting
- 17.0816 Recreational Therapy
- 17.0817 Recreational Therapy Assisting
- 17.0818 Respiratory Therapy
- 17.0819 Respiratory Therapy Assisting
- 17.0820 Speech/Hearing Therapy Aide
- 17.0822 Recreational Therapy Aide
- 17.0899 Rehabilitation Services, Other

17.99 Allied Health, Other
- 17.9999 Allied Health, Other

18. HEALTH SCIENCES

18.01 Audiology and Speech Pathology
- 18.0101 Audiology
- 18.0102 Speech Pathology
- 18.0103 Speech-Language Pathology/Audiology
- 18.0199 Audiology and Speech Pathology, Other

18.02 Basic Clinical Health Sciences
- 18.0201 Clinical Anatomy
- 18.0202 Clinical Biochemistry
- 18.0203 Clinical Microbiology
- 18.0204 Clinical Pathology
- 18.0205 Clinical Physiology
- 18.0206 Clinical Toxicology
- 18.0299 Basic Clinical Health Sciences, Other

18.03 Chiropractic
- 18.0301 Chiropractic

18.04 Dentistry
- 18.0401 Dentistry, General
- 18.0402 Dental Public Health
- 18.0403 Endodontics
- 18.0404 Oral/Maxial Facial Surgery
- 18.0405 Oral Pathology
- 18.0406 Orthodontics
- 18.0407 Pedodontics
- 18.0408 Periodontics
- 18.0409 Prosthodontics
- 18.0499 Dentistry, Other

18.07 Health Services Administration
- 18.0701 Health Services Administration
- 18.0702 Health Care Planning
- 18.0703 Medical Records Administration
- 18.0799 Health Services Administration, Other

18.09 Medical Laboratory
- 18.0901 Medical Laboratory

18.10 Medicine
- 18.1001 Medicine, General
- 18.1002 Allergies and Endomology
- 18.1003 Anesthesiology
- 18.1004 Colon and Rectal Surgery
- 18.1005 Dermatology
- 18.1006 Emergency Medicine
- 18.1007 Family Practice
- 18.1008 Geriatrics
- 18.1009 Immunology
- 18.1010 Internal Medicine
- 18.1011 Neurological Surgery
- 18.1012 Nuclear Medicine
- 18.1013 Obstetrics and Gynecology
- 18.1014 Ophthalmology
- 18.1015 Orthodontic Surgery
- 18.1016 Orthopedic
- 18.1017 Otorhinolaryngology/Otolaryngology
- 18.1018 Pathology
- 18.1019 Pediatrics
- 18.1020 Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation
- 18.1021 Plastic Surgery
- 18.1022 Preventive Medicine
- 18.1023 Psychiatry
- 18.1024 Neurology
- 18.1025 Radiology
- 18.1026 Surgery
- 18.1027 Thoracic Surgery
- 18.1028 Urology
- 18.1029 Hematology
- 18.1030 Sports Medicine
- 18.1099 Medicine, Other

18.11 Nursing
- 18.1101 Nursing, General
- 18.1102 Anesthetist
- 18.1103 Maternal/Child Health
- 18.1104 Medical Surgical
- 18.1105 Nursing Administration
- 18.1106 Psychiatric/Mental Health
- 18.1107 Public Health
- 18.1199 Nursing, Other

18.12 Optometry
- 18.1201 Optometry

18.13 Osteopathic Medicine
- 18.1301 Osteopathic Medicine

18.14 Pharmacy
- 18.1401 Pharmacy

18.15 Podiatry
- 18.1501 Podiatry

18.17 Pre-Dentistry
- 18.1701 Pre-Dentistry

18.18 Pre-Medicine
- 18.1801 Pre-Medicine

18.19 Pre-Pharmacy
- 18.1901 Pre-Pharmacy

- 18.20 Pre-Veterinary
  - 18.2001 Pre-Veterinary
- 18.22 Public Health
  - 18.2201 Public Health Laboratory Science
  - 18.2202 Epidemiology
  - 18.2203 Public Health Education
  - 18.2204 Public Health Practice and Management
  - 18.2299 Public Health, Other
- **18.24 Veterinary Medicine**
  - 18.2401 Veterinary Medicine
- **18.99 Health Sciences, Other**
  - 18.9999 Health Sciences, Other

19. HOME ECONOMICS

- **19.01 Home Economics, General**
  - 19.0101 Home Economics, General
- **19.02 Business Home Economics**
  - 19.0201 Business Home Economics
- **19.03 Family and Community Services**
  - 19.0301 Family and Community Services
- **19.04 Family/Consumer Resource Management**
  - 19.0401 Family/Consumer Resource Management, General
  - 19.0402 Consumer Science
  - --------- Home Management (see 20.0109)
  - 19.0499 Family/Consumer Resource Management, Other
- **19.05 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition**
  - 19.0501 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, General
  - 19.0502 Food/Food Sciences
  - 19.0503 Dietitics/Human Nutritional Services
  - 19.0599 Food Sciences and Human Nutrition, Other
- **19.06 Human Environment and Housing**
  - 19.0601 Human Environment and Housing, General
  - 19.0602 Household Equipment
  - 19.0603 Housing
  - --------- Interior Design (see 04.0501)
  - 19.0699 Human Environment and Housing, Other
- **19.07 Individual and Family Development**
  - 19.0701 Individual and Family Development, General
  - --------- Child Development, Care, and Guidance (see 20.0102)
  - 19.0703 Family Counseling
  - 19.0704 Family Relations
  - 19.0705 Gerontological Services
  - 19.0799 Individual and Family Development, Other
- **19.09 Textiles and Clothing**
  - 19.0901 Textiles and Clothing, General
  - 19.0902 Fashion Design
  - 19.0904 Textile Science
  - 19.0999 Textiles and Clothing, Other
- **19.99 Home Economics, Other**
  - 19.9999 Home Economics, Other

20. VOCATIONAL HOME ECONOMICS

- **20.01 Consumer and Homemaking Education**
  - 20.0101 Comprehensive Consumer and Homemaking Education
  - 20.0102 Child Development, Care, and Guidance
  - 20.0103 Clothing and Textiles
  - 20.0104 Consumer Education
  - 20.0105 Exploratory Homemaking
  - 20.0106 Family/Individual Health
  - 20.0107 Family Living and Parenthood
  - 20.0108 Food and Nutrition
  - 20.0109 Home Management
  - 20.0110 Housing, Home Furnishings, and Equipment
  - 20.0199 Consumer and Homemaking Education, Other
- 20.02 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services
  - 20.0201 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services, General
  - 20.0202 Child Care Aide/Assisting
  - 20.0203 Child Care Management
  - 20.0204 Foster Care/Family Care
  - 20.0299 Child Care and Guidance Management and Services, Other
- **20.03 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services**
  - 20.0301 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services, General
  - 20.0302 Clothing Maintenance Aide
  - 20.0303 Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction
  - 20.0304 Custom Apparel/Garment Seamstress
  - 20.0305 Custom Tailoring and Alteration
  - 20.0306 Fashion/Fabric Coordination
  - 20.0308 Wedding/Specialty Consulting
  - 20.0399 Clothing, Apparel, and Textiles Management, Production, and Services, Other
- **20.04 Food Production, Management and Services**
  - 20.0401 Food Production, Management, and Services, General
  - 20.0402 Baking
  - 20.0403 Chef/Cook
  - 20.0404 Dietetic Aide/Assisting
  - 20.0405 Food Catering
  - 20.0406 Food Service
  - 20.0408 School Food Service
  - 20.0499 Food Production, Management, and Services, Other
- **20.05 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services**
  - 20.0501 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services, General
  - 20.0502 Custom Drapery and Window Treatment Design/Making
  - 20.0503 Custom Slipcovering and Upholstering
  - 20.0504 Floral Design
  - 20.0505 Home Decorating
  - 20.0506 Home Furnishings Aide
  - 20.0507 Home-Service Assisting
  - 20.0599 Home Furnishings and Equipment Management, Production, and Services, Other
- **20.06 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services**
  - 20.0601 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services, General
  - 20.0602 Companion to the Aged
  - 20.0603 Consumer Aide/Assisting
  - 20.0604 Custodial Services
  - 20.0605 Executive Housekeeping
  - 20.0606 Homemaker's Aide
  - 20.0699 Institutional, Home Management, and Supporting Services, Other
- **20.99 Vocational Home Economics, Other**
  - 20.9999 Vocational Home Economics, Other

21. INDUSTRIAL ARTS

- **21.01 Industrial Arts**
  - 21.0101 Industrial Arts, General
  - 21.0102 Construction
  - 21.0103 Drafting and Design

- 21.0104 Electricity/Electronics
- 21.0105 Energy/Power and Transportation
- 21.0106 Graphic Arts
- 21.0107 Manufacturing/Materials Processing
- 21.0199 Industrial Arts, Other

22. LAW

- 22.01 Law
  - 22.0101 Law
  - 22.0102 Pre-Law
  - 22.0103 Legal Assisting
  - 22.0199 Law, Other

23. LETTERS

- 23.01 English, General
  - 23.0101 English, General
- 23.02 Classics
  - 23.0201 Classics
- 23.03 Comparative Literature
  - 23.0301 Comparative Literature
- 23.04 Composition
  - 23.0401 Composition
- 23.05 Creative Writing
  - 23.0501 Creative Writing
- 23.06 Linguistics (Includes Phonetics, Semantics, and Philology)
  - 23.0601 Linguistics (Includes Phonetics, Semantics, and Philology)
- 23.07 Literature, American
  - 23.0701 Literature, American
- 23.08 Literature, English
  - 23.0801 Literature, English
- 23.10 Speech, Debate, and Forensics
  - 23.1001 Speech, Debate, and Forensics
- 23.11 Technical and Business Writing
  - 23.1101 Technical and Business Writing
- 23.12 English as a Second Language
  - 23.1201 English as a Second Language
- 23.99 Letters, Other
  - 23.9999 Letters, Other

24. LIBERAL/GENERAL STUDIES

- 24.01 Liberal/General Studies
  - 24.0101 Liberal Arts and Sciences
  - 24.0102 General Studies
  - 24.0199 Liberal/General Studies, Other

25. LIBRARY AND ARCHIVAL SCIENCES

- 25.01 Library and Archival Sciences, General
  - 25.0101 Library and Archival Sciences, General
- 25.02 Archival Science
  - 25.0201 Archival Science
- 25.03 Library Assisting
  - 25.0301 Library Assisting
- 25.04 Library Science
  - 25.0401 Library Science
- 25.05 Museology
  - 25.0501 Museology
- 25.99 Library and Archival Sciences, Other
  - 25.9999 Library and Archival Sciences, Other

26. LIFE SCIENCES

- 26.01 Biology, General
  - 26.0101 Biology, General
- 26.02 Biochemistry and Biophysics
  - 26.0201 Biochemistry and Biophysics
- 26.03 Botany
  - 26.0301 Botany, General
  - 26.0302 Bacteriology
  - 26.0304 Plant Genetics
  - 26.0305 Plant Pathology
  - 26.0307 Plant Physiology
  - 26.0399 Botany, Other
- 26.04 Cell and Molecular Biology
  - 26.0401 Cell Biology
  - 26.0402 Molecular Biology
  - 26.0499 Cell and Molecular Biology, Other
- 26.05 Microbiology
  - 26.0501 Microbiology
- 26.06 Miscellaneous Specialized Areas, Life Sciences
  - 26.0601 Anatomy
  - 26.0602 Biometrics and Biostatistics
  - 26.0603 Ecology
  - 26.0604 Embryology
  - 26.0605 Endocrinology
  - 26.0606 Histology
  - 26.0607 Marine Biology
  - 26.0608 Neurosciences
  - 26.0609 Nutritional Sciences
  - 26.0610 Parasitology
  - 26.0611 Radiobiology
  - 26.0612 Toxicology
  - 26.0699 Miscellaneous Specialized Areas, Life Sciences, Other
- 26.07 Zoology
  - 26.0701 Zoology, General
  - 26.0702 Entomology
  - 26.0703 Genetics, Human and Animal
  - 26.0704 Pathology, Human and Animal
  - 26.0705 Pharmacology, Human and Animal
  - 26.0706 Physiology, Human and Animal
  - 26.0799 Zoology, Other
- 26.99 Life Sciences, Other
  - 26.9999 Life Sciences, Other

27. MATHEMATICS

- 27.01 Mathematics, General
  - 27.0101 Mathematics, General
- 27.02 Actuarial Sciences
  - 27.0201 Actuarial Sciences
- 27.03 Applied Mathematics
  - 27.0301 Applied Mathematics
- 27.04 Pure Mathematics
  - 27.0401 Pure Mathematics
- 27.05 Statistics
  - 27.0501 Statistics
- 27.99 Mathematics, Other
  - 27.9999 Mathematics, Other

28. MILITARY SCIENCES

- 28.01 Aerospace Science (Air Force)
  - 28.0101 Aerospace Science (Air Force)
- 28.02 Coast Guard Science
  - 28.0201 Coast Guard Science
- 28.03 Military Science (Army)
  - 28.0301 Military Science (Army)
- 28.04 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)
  - 24.0401 Naval Science (Navy, Marines)

- 28.05 Maritime Science (Merchant Marine)
  - 28.0501 Maritime Science (Merchant Marine)
- 28.99 Military Sciences, Other
  - 28.9999 Military Sciences, Other

29. MILITARY TECHNOLOGIES

- **29.01 Military Technologies**
  - 29.0101 Military Technologies
- **29.99 Military Technologies, Other**
  - 29.9999 Military Technologies, Other

30. MULTI/INTERDISCIPLINARY STUDIES

- **30.01 Biological and Physical Sciences**
  - 30.0101 Biological and Physical Sciences
- **30.02 Clinical Pastoral Care**
  - 30.0201 Clinical Pastoral Care
- **30.03 Engineering and Other Disciplines**
  - 30.0301 Engineering and Other Disciplines
- **30.04 Humanities and Social Sciences**
  - 30.0401 Humanities and Social Sciences
- **30.05 Peace Studies**
  - 30.0501 Peace Studies
- **30.06 Systems Science**
  - 30.0601 Systems Science
- **30.07 Women's Studies**
  - 30.0701 Women's Studies
- **30.08 Mathematics and Computer Science**
  - 30.0801 Mathematics and Computer Science
- **30.09 Imaging Science**
  - 30.0901 Imaging Science
- **30.99 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other**
  - 30.9999 Multi/Interdisciplinary Studies, Other

31. PARKS AND RECREATION

- **31.01 Parks and Recreation, General**
  - 31.0101 Parks and Recreation, General
- **31.02 Outdoor Recreation**
  - 31.0201 Outdoor Recreation
- **31.03 Parks and Recreation Management**
  - 31.0301 Parks and Recreation Management
- **31.04 Water Resources**
  - 31.0401 Water Resources
- **31.99 Parks and Recreation, Other**
  - 31.9999 Parks and Recreation, Other

32. BASIC SKILLS

- **32.01 Basic Skills**
  - 32.0101 Basic Skills, General
  - 32.0102 Academic and Intellectual Skills
  - 32.0103 Communication Skills
  - 32.0104 Computational Skills
  - 32.0105 Job Seeking/Changing Skills
  - 32.0106 Motor Skills
  - 32.0107 Career Exploration
  - 32.0199 Basic Skills, Other

33. CITIZENSHIP/CIVIC ACTIVITIES

- **33.01 Citizenship/Civic Activities**
  - 33.0101 Citizenship/Civic Activities, General
  - 33.0102 American Citizenship
  - 33.0103 Civic Appreciation
  - 33.0104 Civic Participation
  - 33.0199 Citizenship/Civic Activities, Other

34. HEALTH-RELATED ACTIVITIES

- 34.01 Health-Related Activities
  - 34.0101 Health-Related Activities, General
  - 34.0102 Birth-Related Health Practices
  - 34.0103 Health Enhancement Practices
  - 34.0104 Health Treatment/Prevention Practices
  - 34.0199 Health-Related Activities, Other

35. INTERPERSONAL SKILLS

- **35.01 Interpersonal Skills**
  - 35.0101 Interpersonal Skills, General
  - 35.0102 Building Human Relationships
  - 35.0103 Perception of Others
  - 35.0104 Social Role Engineering
  - 35.0199 Interpersonal Skills, Other

36. LEISURE AND RECREATIONAL ACTIVITIES

- **36.01 Leisure and Recreational Activities**
  - 36.0101 Leisure and Recreational Activities, General
  - 36.0102 Crafts (Leisure and Recreational)
  - 36.0103 Games
  - 36.0104 Hobbies
  - 36.0105 Housing/Home Maintenance
  - 36.0106 Nature Appreciation
  - 36.0107 Pet Care
  - 36.0108 Sports/Physical Education
  - 36.0109 Travel
  - 36.0199 Leisure and Recreational Activities, Other

37. PERSONAL AWARENESS

- **37.01 Personal Awareness**
  - 37.0101 Personal Awareness, General
  - 37.0102 Coping Skills
  - 37.0103 Personal Decisionmaking
  - 37.0104 Self-Perception
  - 37.0105 Values, Attitudes, and Beliefs
  - 37.0199 Personal Awareness, Other

38. PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION

- **38.01 Philosophy**
  - 38.0101 Philosophy
- **38.02 Religion**
  - 38.0201 Religion
- **38.99 Philosophy and Religion, Other**
  - 38.9999 Philosophy and Religion, Other

39. THEOLOGY

- **39.01 Biblical Languages**
  - 39.0101 Biblical Languages
- **39.02 Bible Studies**
  - 39.0201 Bible Studies
- **39.03 Missionary Studies**
  - 39.0301 Missionary Studies
- **39.04 Religious Education**
  - 39.0401 Religious Education
- **39.05 Religious Music**
  - 39.0501 Religious Music
- **39.06 Theological Studies**
  - 39.0601 Theological Studies
- **39.99 Theology, Other**
  - 39.9999 Theology, Other

40. PHYSICAL SCIENCES

- **40.01 Physical Sciences, General**
  - 40.0101 Physical Sciences, General
- **40.02 Astronomy**
  - 40.0201 Astronomy
- **40.03 Astrophysics**
  - 40.0301 Astrophysics
- **40.04 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology**
  - 40.0401 Atmospheric Sciences and Meteorology
- **40.05 Chemistry**
  - 40.0501 Chemistry, General
  - 40.0502 Analytical Chemistry
  - 40.0503 Inorganic Chemistry
  - 40.0504 Organic Chemistry
  - 40.0505 Pharmaceutical Chemistry
  - 40.0506 Physical Chemistry
  - 40.0599 Chemistry, Other
- **40.06 Geological Sciences**
  - 40.0601 Geology
  - 40.0602 Geochemistry
  - 40.0603 Geophysics and Seismology
  - 40.0604 Paleontology
  - 40.0699 Geological Sciences, Other
- **40.07 Miscellaneous Physical Sciences**
  - 40.0701 Metallurgy
  - 40.0702 Oceanography
  - 40.0703 Earth Science
  - 40.0799 Miscellaneous Physical Sciences, Other
- **40.08 Physics**
  - 40.0801 Physics, General
  - 40.0802 Atomic/Molecular Physics
  - 40.0806 Nuclear Physics
  - 40.0807 Optics
  - 40.0808 Solid State Physics
  - 40.0899 Physics, Other
- **40.09 Planetary Science**
  - 40.0901 Planetary Science
- **40.99 Physical Sciences, Other**
  - 40.9999 Physical Sciences, Other

41. SCIENCE TECHNOLOGIES

- **41.01 Biological Technologies**
  - 41.0101 Biological Laboratory Technology
  - 41.0102 Oceanographic (Biological) Technology
  - 41.0199 Biological Technologies, Other
- **41.02 Nuclear Technologies**
  - 41.0201 Nuclear Materials Handling Technology
  - 41.0202 Nuclear Power Plant Operation Technology
  - 41.0203 Nuclear Power Plant Radiation Control Technology
  - 41.0204 Radiologic (Physical) Technology
  - 41.0299 Nuclear Technologies, Other
- **41.03 Physical Science Technologies**
  - 41.0301 Chemical Technology
  - 41.0302 Geological Technology
  - 41.0303 Metallurgical Technology
  - 41.0304 Meteorological Technology
  - 41.0305 Oceanographic (Physical) Technology
  - 41.0399 Physical Science Technologies, Other
- **41.99 Science Technologies, Other**
  - 41.9999 Science Technologies, Other

42. PSYCHOLOGY

- **42.01 Psychology, General**
  - 42.0101 Psychology, General
- **42.02 Clinical Psychology**
  - 42.0201 Clinical Psychology
- **42.03 Cognitive Psychology**
  - 43.0301 Cognitive Psychology
- **42.04 Community Psychology**
  - 42.0401 Community Psychology
- **42.05 Comparative Psychology**
  - 42.0501 Comparative Psychology
- **42.06 Counseling Psychology**
  - 42.0601 Counseling Psychology
- **42.07 Developmental Psychology**
  - 42.0701 Developmental Psychology
- **42.08 Experimental Psychology**
  - 42.0801 Experimental Psychology
- **42.09 Industrial and Organizational Psychology**
  - 42.0901 Industrial and Organizational Psychology
- **42.10 Personality Psychology**
  - 42.1001 Personality Psychology
- **42.11 Physiological Psychology**
  - 42.1101 Physiological Psychology
- **42.12 Psycholinguistics**
  - 42.1201 Psycholinguistics
- **42.13 Psychometrics**
  - 42.1301 Psychometrics
- **42.14 Psychopharmacology**
  - 42.1401 Psychopharmacology
- **42.15 Quantitative Psychology**
  - 42.1501 Quantitative Psychology
- **42.16 Social Psychology**
  - 42.1601 Social Psychology
- **42.99 Psychology, Other**
  - 42.9999 Psychology, Other

43. PROTECTIVE SERVICES

- **43.01 Criminal Justice**
  - 43.0101 Correctional Administration
  - 43.0102 Corrections
  - 43.0103 Criminal Justice Administration
  - 43.0104 Criminal Justice Studies
  - 43.0105 Criminal Justice Technology
  - 43.0106 Forensic Studies
  - 43.0107 Law Enforcement
  - 43.0108 Law Enforcement Administration
  - 43.0109 Security Services
  - 43.0199 Criminal Justice, Other
- **43.02 Fire Protection**
  - 43.0201 Fire Control and Safety Technology
  - 43.0202 Fire Protection Administration
  - 43.0203 Firefighting
  - 43.0299 Fire Protection, Other
- **43.99 Protective Services, Other**
  - 43.9999 Protective Services, Other

44. PUBLIC AFFAIRS

- **44.01 Public Affairs, General**
  - 44.0101 Public Affairs, General
- **44.02 Community Services**
  - 44.0201 Community Services
- **44.03 International Public Service**
  - 44.0301 International Public Service
- **44.04 Public Administration**
  - 44.0401 Public Administration

44.05 Public Policy Studies
- 44.0501 Public Policy Studies

44.06 Public Works
- 44.0601 Public Sanitation
- 44.0602 Public Transportation
- 44.0603 Public Utilities
- 44.0699 Public Works, Other

44.07 Social Work
- 44.0701 Social Work, General
- 44.0702 Medical Social Work
- 44.0799 Social Work, Other

44.99 Public Affairs, Other
- 44.9999 Public Affairs, Other

45. SOCIAL SCIENCES

45.01 Social Sciences, General
- 45.0101 Social Sciences, General

45.02 Anthropology
- 45.0201 Anthropology

45.03 Archeology
- 45.0301 Archeology
- 45.0302 Archeological Technology

45.04 Criminology
- 45.0401 Criminology

45.05 Demography
- 45.0501 Demography

45.06 Economics
- 45.0601 Economics

45.07 Geography
- 45.0701 Geography

45.08 History
- 45.0801 History

45.09 International Relations
- 45.0901 International Relations

45.10 Political Science and Government
- 45.1001 Political Science and Government

45.11 Sociology
- 45.1101 Sociology

45.12 Urban Studies
- 45.1201 Urban Studies

45.99 Social Sciences, Other
- 45.9999 Social Sciences, Other

46. CONSTRUCTION TRADES

46.01 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting
- 46.0101 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting, General
- 46.0102 Brickmasonry, Block, and Stonemasonry
- 46.0103 Tile Setting
- 46.0199 Brickmasonry, Stonemasonry, and Tile Setting, Other

46.02 Carpentry
- 46.0201 Carpentry

46.03 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation
- 46.0301 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation, General
- 46.0302 Electrician
- 46.0303 Lineworker
- 46.0399 Electrical and Power Transmission Installation, Other

46.04 Miscellaneous Construction Trades and Property Maintenance
- 46.0401 Building and Property Maintenance
- 46.0402 Concrete Placing and Finishing
- 46.0403 Construction Inspection
- 46.0404 Drywall Installation
- 46.0405 Floor Covering Installation
- 46.0406 Glazing
- 46.0407 Insulation Installation
- 46.0408 Painting and Decorating
- 46.0409 Plastering
- 46.0410 Roofing
- 46.0499 Miscellaneous Construction Trades and Property Maintenance, Other

46.05 Plumbing, Pipefitting, and Steamfitting
- 46.0501 Plumbing, Pipefitting, and Steamfitting, General
- 46.0502 Pipefitting and Steamfitting
- 46.0503 Plumbing
- 46.0599 Plumbing, Pipefitting,and Steamfitting, Other

46.99 Construction Trades, Other
- 46.9999 Construction Trades, Other

47. MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS

47.01 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair
- 47.0101 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, General
- 47.0102 Business Machine Repair
- 47.0103 Communication Electronics
- 47.0104 Computer Electronics
- 47.0105 Industrial Electronics
- 47.0106 Major Appliance Repair
- 47.0107 Motor Repair
- 47.0108 Small Appliance Repair
- 47.0109 Vending and Recreational Machine Repair
- 47.0199 Electrical and Electronics Equipment Repair, Other

47.02 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics
- 47.0201 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics, General
- 47.0202 Cooling and Refrigeration
- 47.0203 Heating and Air Conditioning
- 47.0299 Heating, Air Conditioning, and Refrigeration Mechanics, Other

47.03 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair
- 47.0301 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair, General
- 47.0302 Heavy Equipment Maintenance and Repair
- 47.0303 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair
- 47.0304 Mine Equipment Maintenance and Repair
- 47.0305 Oil and Gas Drilling Equipment Operation and Maintenance
- 47.0399 Industrial Equipment Maintenance and Repair, Other

47.04 Miscellaneous Mechanics and Repairers
- 47.0401 Electromechanical, Hydraulic, and Pneumatic Instrument Repair
- 47.0402 Gunsmithing
- 47.0403 Locksmithing and Safe Repair
- 47.0404 Musical Instrument Repair
- 47.0405 Operation, Maintenance, and Repair of Audio-Visual Equipment
- 47.0407 Sporting Goods Equipment Repair
- 47.0408 Watch Repair
- 47.0499 Miscellaneous Mechanics and Repairers, Other

47.05 Stationary Energy Sources
- 47.0501 Stationary Energy Sources, General
- 47.0502 Conventional Electrical Power Generation
- 47.0504 Pumping Plants
- 47.0599 Stationary Energy Sources, Other

47.06 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers
47.0601 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers, General
47.0603 Automotive Body Repair
47.0604 Automotive Mechanics
47.0605 Diesel Engine Mechanics
47.0606 Small Engine Repair
47.0607 Aircraft Mechanics, Airframe
47.0608 Aircraft Mechanics, Powerplant
47.0699 Vehicle and Mobile Equipment Mechanics and Repairers, Other

47.99 Mechanics and Repairers, Other
47.9999 Mechanics and Repairers, Other

48. PRECISION PRODUCTION

48.01 Drafting
48.0101 Drafting, General
48.0102 Architectural Drafting
48.0103 Civil/Structural Drafting
48.0104 Electrical/Electronics Drafting
48.0105 Mechanical Drafting
48.0199 Drafting, Other

48.02 Graphic and Printing Communications
48.0201 Graphic and Printing Communications, General
48.0202 Bookbinding
48.0203 Commercial Art
48.0204 Commercial Photography
48.0205 Typesetting, Make-up, and Composition
48.0206 Lithography, Photography, and Platemaking
48.0207 Photographic Laboratory and Darkroom
48.0208 Printing Press Operations
48.0209 Silk Screen Making and Printing
48.0210 Photoengraving
48.0299 Graphic and Printing Communications, Other

48.03 Leatherworking and Upholstering
48.0301 Leatherworking and Upholstery, General
48.0302 Saddlemaking and Repair
48.0303 Upholstering
48.0304 Shoe and Boot Repair
48.0399 Leatherworking and Upholstering, Other

48.04 Precision Food Production
48.0401 Precision Food Production, General
--------- Chef/Cook (see 20.0403)
48.0402 Meatcutting
48.0403 Slaughtering and Butchering
48.0499 Precision Food Production, Other

48.05 Precision Metal Work
48.0501 Precision Metal Work, General
48.0502 Foundry Work
48.0503 Machine Tool Operation/Machine Shop
48.0504 Metal Fabrication
48.0505 Metal Patternmaking
48.0506 Sheet Metal
48.0507 Tool and Die Making
48.0508 Welding
48.0599 Precision Metal Work, Other

48.06 Precision Work, Assorted Materials
--------- Commercial Garment and Apparel Construction (see 20.0303)
48.0601 Industrial Ceramics Manufacturing
48.0602 Jewelry Design, Fabrication, and Repair
48.0604 Plastics
48.0699 Precision Work, Assorted Materials, Other

48.07 Woodworking
48.0701 Woodworking, General
48.0702 Furniture Making
48.0703 Millwork and Cabinet Making
48.0799 Woodworking, Other

48.99 Precision Production, Other
48.9999 Precision Production, Other

49. TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING

49.01 Air Transportation
49.0101 Air Transportation, General
49.0102 Airplane Piloting and Navigation (Commercial)
49.0104 Aviation Management
49.0105 Air Traffic Control
49.0106 Flight Attendants
49.0107 Airplane Piloting (Private)
49.0199 Air Transportation, Other

49.02 Vehicle and Equipment Operation
49.0201 Vehicle and Equipment Operation, General
49.0202 Construction Equipment Operation
49.0203 Material Handling
49.0204 Mining Equipment Operation
49.0205 Truck and Bus Driving
49.0299 Vehicle and Equipment Operation, Other

49.03 Water Transportation
49.0301 Water Transportation, General
49.0302 Barge and Boat Operations
49.0303 Commercial Fishing Operations
49.0304 Deep Water Diving and Life Support Systems
49.0305 Marina Operations
49.0306 Marine Maintenance
49.0308 Sailors and Deckhands
49.0399 Water Transportation, Other

49.99 Transportation and Material Moving, Other
49.9999 Transportation and Material Moving, Other

50. VISUAL AND PERFORMING ARTS

50.01 Visual and Performing Arts, General
50.0101 Visual and Performing Arts, General

50.02 Crafts
50.0201 Crafts, General
50.0202 Ceramics
50.0204 Fiber/Textiles/Weaving
50.0205 Glass
50.0206 Metal/Jewelry
50.0299 Crafts, Other

50.03 Dance
50.0301 Dance

50.04 Design
50.0401 Design, General
--------- Environmental Design (see 04.0401)
--------- Fashion Design (see 19.0902)
50.0402 Graphic Design
50.0403 Illustration Design
50.0404 Industrial Design
--------- Interior Design (see 04.0501)
--------- Medical Illustrating (see 17.0504)
50.0405 Theater Design
50.0499 Design, Other

50.05 Dramatic Arts
50.0501 Dramatic Arts

50.06 Film Arts
50.0601 Film Arts, General

	50.0602	Cinematography/Film
	50.0603	Film Animation
	50.0604	Holography
	50.0605	Photography
	50.0606	Video
	50.0699	Film Arts. Other
50.07	Fine Arts	
	50.0701	Fine Arts. General
	50.0702	Art Conservation
	50.0703	Art History and Appreciation
	50.0704	Arts Management
	50.0705	Drawing
	50.0706	Intermedia
	50.0708	Painting
	50.0709	Sculpture
	50.0710	Printmaking
	50.0799	Fine Arts. Other
50.09	Music	
	50.0901	Music. General
	50.0902	Music History and Appreciation
	50.0903	Music Performance
	50.0904	Music Theory and Composition
	50.0999	Music. Other
50.99	Visual and Performing Arts. Other	
	50.9999	Visual and Performing Arts. Other